ANNUAL SUBJECT INDEX, VOL. 22, 1969

The index provides access to information under 3 types of main entries: Crops, Key-word descriptors and, to a limited extent, Geographical regions. When conducting a search for information, users are advised to cross-refer under the appropriate crop(s), descriptors and geographical regions to ensure that all relevant matter is retrieved.

Crops are indexed under their common English names wherever possible (their scientific names are also given as cross-references). Sub-entries appropriate to any crop consist of either key-word descriptors or geographical regions. Certain descriptors listed under crops are also used as main entries (e.g. **Photosynthesis, Seed rate**) in order to bring together appropriate subjects. Main geographical entries contain only sub-entries of particular relevance to a region.

The entry **Fertilizers** refers to field use of fertilizers, while **Nutrition** refers to pot or glasshouse studies and to the physiology of nutrient uptake. Only general items are entered below these descriptors and **Micro-elements,** but more detailed information is given under them as sub-entries in each crop section. Similarly, specific elements mentioned in the abstracts are also indexed as such. Harmful organisms are listed together under appropriate main entries: **Diseases, Pests, Weeds.**

References are to abstract numbers, except in the case of Review Articles which are indicated by R.A. and the first page number. An asterisk after an abstract number indicates that the reference is to a title only. A number in brackets after an abstract number refers to a section in a Report, Meeting or Book, and (book) is added where the main subject to the book is the same as the index entry.

Abyssinia — see Ethiopia
Adzuki beans — see under Beans, *P. angularis,* and *Vigna* spp.
Aegilops cylindrica, 2803
Aerial photography, 821, 2308, 2309, 3338
Africa — see also individual territories
  land use, 3420 (book), 3421 (book)
  soil resources, 1552 (book), 3419 (book)
  techniques, 777* (book)
Agricultural economics, 1525
Agricultural research
  administration, 2371 (book)
  America, S., 3430 (book)
  Italy, 2401
Agriculture — see also Farming systems
  FAO yearbook, 770 (book)
  tropical, 3418 (book)
  world census, 3434 (book)
  world regions, 3336
Agrometeorology, 3383* — see also Micrometeorology
  bibliography, 3384
  cold hardening, 96
  geographical regions
    Mozambique, 3344
  heat fluxes, 1517*
  limiting factor probability, 219
  marine salt, air-borne, 1520*
  photosynthesis, 680
  yield factor, 88, 89, 2329
Air ions, 2280
Alfalfa — see Lucerne
Algae, 272, 2723
  algicides, 272, 273
Altitude, yield factor, 518, 739
Aluminium
  distribution in plants, 587, 1790
  growth inhibition, 196
  interaction, P, 1012
  optimum concentration, 1820
  toxicity, 1012, 1465
  uptake, 1012
  winter survival, 1636
Amaranthus spp., 2238
A. edulis, photosynthesis, 676, 2252
Amorphophallus spp., mannan cells, 542
Apparatus and equipment
  anemometer, 768 (3), 3382
  applicator, insecticides, 825
  chlorophyll meter, 2233
  clinostat, 110 — see also 'multi-klinostat'
  CO_2 analyzer, 706, 1492
  CO_2, water vapour exchange measurement apparatus, 2293
  constant-level water system for pot trials, 3305
  cooling chamber, 1223
  cotton lock removal instrument, 3114
  electrodialyser, 201
  evaporimeter, 2292
  freezing-point meter, 3310
  growth chamber, 831, 3289
  growth recorder, 713
  harvester, cereals, 716
  ion-exchange resin media, 3309
  irrigator, automatic, 673, 3306
  leaf area measurement photo-electric device, 3327
  leaf inclination measuring device, 3326
  leaf, insect resistance measurement, 1502*
  leaf-sampling punch, 1501
  light meter, 3312
  lodging resistance apparatus, 900
  lysimeter, 380, 768 (9), 1521, 2298, 3313
  microclimatic data recorder 2299
  multiklinostat, 109* — see also 'clinostat'
  photographic, plant growth, 1496
  photometer, probe, 2335
  photosynthesis, automatic recording apparatus, 2295
  photosynthesis measurement chamber, 2294
  porometer, 3322
  potato press, tuber weight-loss measurement, 529
  potometer, 2609
  pressure chamber, water potential measurement, 1320
  psychrometer, 1320, 1452, 3304, 3310
  pyranometer, 1516, 3311
  radiometer, 768 (2), 3431 (2)
  rainfall multipliers, arid areas, 1850
  root, constant pH solution, 3308
  root observation cell, 1495
  seed
    cleaner, 3460
    counter, 718
    divider, 2287
    polisher, 430
  soil aeration measurement electrodes, 768 (11)
  soil coring equipment, 954
  solarimeter integrator, 2296
  spectrophotometer, 1423
  sprayer, 717
  sterile plant-culture equipment, 2297
  temperature control equipment, 1498, 1499, 2334
  thermal conductivity probe, 3321
  thermometer, 3314, 3315
  thinner, chemical, for sugar-beet, 811
  time-lapse photography, 1496
  transducer, linear, 2289
  water culture for root studies, 3307
  water vapour, CO_2 exchange apparatus, 768 (11)
  X-ray microanalyser, 998*
Argentina
  agricultural libraries, 1606
  crop distribution, 2328*, 3345*
  soil conservation, 3372
Arid regions
  barley, 98, 144
  cereal/legume mixture, 9
  dew, 2332
  food plants, 3387*
  irrigation, 732, 746, 2357 (5)

Arid regions — *continued*
rainfall multiplying, 1850
root growth, 98, 144
soil moisture, 738
sorghum/cotton rotations, 738
wheat, 64, 65, 98, 144, 836
windbreaks, 2357 (4)
Arracacia xanthorhiza, 543
Astragalus sinicus, 1447
Atriplex lentiformis, photosynthesis, 2252
Australia, Dawson-Fitzroy area, 1506
Azotobacter, herbicides, 565

Bambarra groundnut — see *Voandzeia subterranea*
Barium (Ba), 687
Barley (*Hordeum* spp.)
air ions, 2280
altitude, 739, 761 (1)
Al toxicity, 2588
arid regions, 98, 144
awns, 2581, 2611
cation/anion relationship, 685
climate, 160
CO_2, 946, 3245
cold resistance, 166, 890, 933, 1763, 1940, 3410 (9)
coleoptile length, 1096
composition
amino acids, 53, 1755, 1757, 1939, 2602
Cu, 693, 1925
Mn, 693
N, 956, 1940, 2573, 2586
nucleotides, 165
protein, 1940, 2602
sugars, 53, 157
Zn, 693
continuous cropping, 1743, 1924, 3237
cultivations, 2412, 2786
diseases, 751, 3410 (6)
Australia, W., 2577
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 1091
Drechslera verticillata, 2577
Erysiphe graminis, 1091, 1597, 2577
Fusarium culmorum, 2577
Helminthosporium gramineum, 138
H. sativum, 2577
Oidium spp., 1734
Ophiobolus graminis, 942, 1931, 2577
Puccinia graminis tritici, 2577
P. hordei, 2577
P. recondita, 1091
Pyrenophora graminea, 2577
P. teres, 2577
Rhizoctonia solani, 2577
Rhyncosporium secalis, 1753, 2577
Ustilago hordei, 2577
U. nuda, 2577, 2578, 3396 (6)
virus, 2577
dormancy, 141, 146
double-cropping, 123
drought avoidance, 2801
drought resistance, 98
ear
development, 142*
number/unit area, 154
water stress, 2600
weight, 2589
enzymes, 789 (2), 947, 1756, 1759, 1761, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2606, 3250, 3251, 3253
fertilizers
ammonium phosphate, 767
application date, 1741, 2038
application methods, 126, 149, 507
Cu, 1925
f.y.m., 735
Mo, 936
N, 124, 127, 128, 761, 936, 942, 1740, 1741, 2038, 2341, 2573, 2724
NP, 147, 3251, 3367
NPK, 125, 149, 935, 1538 (1), 1629, 1747, 1756, 1760, 1925
P, 1742
PK, 1743
flowering, sterility, 155, 161, 2598, 2599, 2601
fungicides, 1091
geographical regions
Canada, 329
Germany, 1508
Italy, 1528 (1)
USA, 3410 (3)
USSR, 122
grain — see also 'seed' below
composition
aleurone cells, 2584*
carbohydrates, 147, 150
crude fibre, 939
elements, 107, 951, 1746
enzymes, 170
F, 3298
F-4 B-glucan, 2583*
moisture, 123, 152, 1738
N, 147, 1733, 2586
P, 2582
protein, 150, 170, 507, 932, 950*, 1656, 1741, 1747, 1770, 2585, 2586
sugars, 2582
vitamins, 329
/ear, 2589
insecticides, 140
maturity determination, 152
number/ear, 121, 154, 160
quality, 1734, 2341
forecast, 1770
size, 1738
storage, 140, 1739
weight, 1739, 2589
green manures, 3238
growth, 954
growth factors, 760
growth substances
amitrole, 148
AMO-1618, 159, 1761
CCC — see chlormequat
chlormequat, 156, 159, 955, 958, 1735, 1736, 1745, 1760, 1761, 1938, 1939, 2353
2,4-D, 148
gibberellins, 156, 159, 2593, 2595
gramine, 948
IAA, 156, 948, 2594, 3277
kinetin, 157, 945, 2000, 3277
MCPA, 142*
naphthenic acid, 2359
phenothiazine, 158
Phosphon D, 159
harvesting date, 123, 1738, 1739
harvesting methods, 123
herbicides, 132, 148, 325, 940, 1747, 2302, 2354, 2412, 3244
insecticides, 2797
intercropping, 737
irradiation, 958
irrigation, 124, 2323, 2573, 3363
LAI, 1482, 2573
leaf
ageing, 1759
chlorophyll, 945, 1756, 1934
chromatin, 1759
composition, 951
xanthophyll, 2253
pH, 331
redox potential, 331
shape, 1769
water stress, 2600
wax, 2300
wettability, 2300
yellowing, 3277
yield component, 153
light, 1482, 1757
sugar accumulation, 157
supplementary, 128
tillering, 2591
lodging
clover, 127
fertilizers, 1741, 2341
growth substances, 955, 1760
plant density, 1769
plant morphology, 1769
rotations, 1733
sowing date, 1734
wheat mixture, 934
malting, 3410 (8)
beer haze, 170
enzymes, 170
fertilizers, 125
geographical regions, 160
quality, 937, 2579
rotations, 1733
maturation period, 160, 2572
NAR, 1482
nutrition, 3404 (9)
alkaloids, 1002
Ca, 148, 691, 1758, 2588
Co, 167
Cu, 1746, 1925, 2759
Fe, 167, 2759, 3261
K, 149, 150, 151, 154, 1463, 1755, 1758, 1940, 2580, 2586
Mn, 167, 1744, 2759
Mo, 936, 1745, 1746
N, 149, 154, 958, 1755, 1757, 1940, 2573, 2585, 2586, 2599
Na, 953
P, 148, 149, 151, 154, 953, 1755, 1940, 2565*, 2586, 2587
protein, 2266
S, 321, 1757
V, 3260
Zn, 167
/oats mixture, 1725
origin, 2542, 3410
pests, 3410
Cnephasia pumicana, 2797
Cryptolestes ferrugineus, 140
Haplodiplosis equestris, 2795
Heterodera avenae, 3354
H. schactii, 1932
Macrosiphum avenae, 2579
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, 140
Oscinella frit, 327
Sitophilus granarius, 943*
S. oryzae, 943*
photoperiod, R.A. p. 1, 2591, 2596, 2597
photosynthesis, 890, 1754, 1756, 3244, 3247

plant
density, 1568, 1769
height, 163, 761 (1), 932, 955
interaction, 127, 698
plumule elongation, 1095, 2800
precipitation, 2610
protoplasm, physical properties, 1723
radiation, 890, 1516, 1568
redox potential, 1936
residues, 742, 1098
respiration, 2580
roots
arid regions, 98
cation exchange capacity, 1455
cell vacuoles, 143*
composition, P, 148
depth, 2279
enzymes, 145
exudates, 949
growth substances, 156
intercropping, 737
length, 144
morphology, 1562
nutrient deficiency, 151
salinity, 3294
/shoot ratio, 954, 2588
weight, 769 (3)
rotations, 123, 136, 940, 1512, 1615, 1733, 1740, 1931, 2315, 2352
seed
composition
N, 3254
phytin, 2799
description, 1563
embryos *in vitro*, 1942
emergence rate, 2353, 2800
germination, 903, 1752, 1766, 1935, 2592, 2595, 2799, 3396 (6)
growth substances, 686
maturation, 162, 1766
moisture content, 168*, 2605
purity, 2806
rate, 122, 935, 936, 2341
respiration, 146
scutellum lignification, 2594
size, 121, 147, 1096
storage, 1752, 1764, 1765, 2608
transpiration, 2247
treatment
AET, 1768
ageing, 1764
D_2O, 2677
ethylmercuric phosphate, 328
fungicides, 138, 941, 1091, 1751, 2346 (1), 2475, 2578
growth substances, 955, 2592
heat, 3396 (6)
irradiation, 167, 168*, 169, 1767, 1941, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2677
N_2, 169
O_2, 168*, 169, 1768
radiation, 1762
temperature, 1935
vernalization, 1767
viability, 71, 162, 1764, 1765
weight, 1095
SO_2 injury, 1487
soil
atmosphere, 1562
density, 164, 956, 1087
erosion, 3369
moisture, 163, 164, 761 (1), 769 (3), 944, 1723, 1737, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 3290, 3368
OM, 1924
P, 1742
pH, 903, 2358 (3)
saline, 165, 903, 953, 957, 2603
type, 1096
sowing
date, 136, 327, 761 (1), 767 (2), 932, 933, 1734, 2341 (1), 2572, 2591, 2610, 2788, 3364
depth, 1096
methods, 1087, 2786
spacing, 2789
stem, physical properties, 761 (1), 1744, 1760, 1938
taxonomy, 141, 3410 (7)
temperature, 163, 890, 933, 946, 1763, 1766, 2591, 2596, 2597, 2610
tetraploid, 1750, 2247
tillers, 121, 150, 153, 160, 1760, 2573, 2589, 2590, 2591
translocation, 952, 953, 1755, 2581
transpiration, 144, 944, 1737
undersowing, 127, 942, 3351
varieties
awnless, 2611
characteristics, 2362 (book)
geographical regions
Africa, N., 946
Australia, 3435, 3439
Belgium, 2345
Bulgaria, 131, 758, 1749
Canada, 946, 3409
Czechoslovakia, 758
Finland, 946
France, 2344, 3394
Germany, E., 758
Hungary, 758
India, N., 141
Ireland, 2791
Japan, 2572
Manchuria, 946
Poland, 758
Romania, 758
Sweden, 946
Switzerland, 1926, 1927, 2575
Tunisia, 1928
Turkey, 946
UK, 2342 (2), 2384
USA, 932, 938, 1089
USSR, 758
identification, 2574
irrigation, 124
N response, 128
sowing date, 136
specific
Ager, 2575
Arimar, 1583
Aspa, 2375
Barsoy, 1582
Briggs, 2376
Bussell, 137
Caled Akka, 1581
Cass, 2576
Clayton, 2377
Clipper, 3440
Cristal, 1748
Dayton, 2376
Dickson, 1582
Dunav 1 (1808), 129
Firlberks III, 1584
Fitis, 1595
Florida, 135
Harland, 1583
Hiproly, 3442
Intensiv 1, 2348 (1)
Jefferson, 134
Lakeland, 2378
McNair, 601, 1583
Miller, 1583
Numar, 2376
Ortolan, 2375
Paragon, 133, 3409 (1)
Pioneer (806/515), 130
Primus II, 3441
Regia, 2375
Secura, 2575
Vulkan, 1595
Zora, 1583
tetraploid, 1750
variability, 2610
vernalization, 53
water
anoxia, 2609
balance, 944
cell-sap, 144
retention, 2801
status measurement, 1489
weather, 161, 163
weeds, 132, 767, 1656, 2353, 2354, 2793, 3331, 3393 (5), 3410 (4)
/wheat mixture, 934
windbreaks, 740
yields, specific, 3409 (4)
Beans, 774 (book)
geographical regions
Brazil, 774
Phaseolus angularis
Ni toxicity, 692
P. aureas
enzymes, 1177
fertilizers, 2882
inoculation, 1177
jute root excretions, 3138
metabolism
alicyclic acid, 1161
glucose, 1162*
phytochrome, 1454
root exudates, 1177
rotations, 11, 2406, 2882
seed composition, 1173
soil conservation, 3368
soil moisture, 1159, 3368
P. calcaratus, 1164
P. lunatus, inoculation, 2023
P. mungo
enzymes, 1177
flower bud removal, 1163
growth substances, 1160
inoculation, 1177
nodules, composition, N, 1163
root exudates, 1177
soil conservation, 3368
varieties
identification, 2364
specific, B.G. 309, 2014
water conservation, 3368
P. radiatus, 2025, 3370, 3445
P. vulgaris
composition
glucides, 2349 (6)
Mn, 1434
nitrate, 2886
sugars, 2886
diseases, *Pseudomonas* spp., 2884
emergence, 2862
enzymes, 2885*, 3252
flowering, 2888*
fungicides, 2884
Mn toxicity, 1434

Beans — *continued*
nodulation, 1182
nutrition
Fe, 2886
Mn, 2886
P, 3256
S, 2505
photosynthesis, 3252
pod dehiscence, 1186
respiration, 3252
rotations, 1513, 2315
seed
composition, 1173, 1176, 2271
exudates, 2862
hard, 2887
soil moisture, 3289
varieties
identification, 2364
specific, Gallaroy, 2883
Vicia faba
cation/anion relationship, 685
climate, 387, 3396 (5)
cold injury, 1484
cold resistance, 1484
composition
Cl, 3295
glucides, 2349 (6)
N, 2008, 2904
protein, 395
S, 405
diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *fabae*, 386
enzymes, 2006, 2024, 2905, 3253
fertilizers, 1171, 1534 (2), 2346 (3)
flowering
date, 396
duration, 387
fertilisation, 2011
fungicides, 386
geographical regions
Swaziland, 3399
Sweden, 1154
growth substances
BCB, 3282
chloramphenicol, 2880
chlormequat, 3282
GA, 2879
IAA, 404
herbicides, 2302
inoculation, 2881, 2904
irradiation, 2348 (9), 3302
irrigation, 3394
leaf
area index, 398
diffusion resistance, 682
morphology, 2876
removal effects, 397
metabolism, 390*
morphology, 387, 3396 (5)
mulching, 228*
N metabolism, 2007
nodulation, 1183, 1993
nutrition
B, 404
Ca, 691, 2009
Co, 2877
Mg, 2009
Mn, 2876
Mo, 1172, 2006
N, 2007, 2009
P, 2009, 2904
pests, *Aphis fabae*, 2346 (3)
phenylalanine, 2874
photosynthesis, 2009, 2360 (6), 2880
pod
dehiscence, 1186
number, 2878
pericarp anatomy, 2012
pericarp photosynthesis, 1986
respiration, 2580
root
cation exchange capacity, 1455
cell division, 399
development, 2010
exudates, 3263
gas mixtures, atmospheric, 399
irradiation, 3302
N accumulation, 1172
origin, 1184
RNA, 1157
translocation, 400
rotations, 730
seed
composition, 1155, 1174
description, 1563
enzymes, 2875*
moisture, 1158
number/plant, 387
ripening period, 387
storage, 1764, 1765
treatment, 391, 392, 393, 1529 (2), 1764, 1993, 2877, 2905
viability, 1764, 1765
weight, 2878
seedling irradiation, 393
soil
density, 164
moisture, 164, 2008
pH, 207
salinity, 405, 1486, 3295
sowing
date, 2009
depth, 2871
method, 2871
spacing, 2871
stem, internode length, 397
temperature, 396
translocation, 400, 401*, 2874
transpiration, 402, 403
ultrasound, 3267
varieties
geographical regions
Egypt, 2873
France, 2344, 3394
Sudan, 2872
Ukraine, 388
hybrid, 389
identification, 2364
weeds, 2353, 3331
Bees, 636
Beniseed — see Sesame
Berseem — see Clovers
Bibliographies
agrometeorology, 3384
cotton, Na, 3046
Indian Agricultural Res. Inst., 780 (book)
Nikita Botanical Garden, Crimea, 794 (book)
soils, 3433 (book)
tobacco, 1446*, 2392, 3236
USSR, 798 (book)
wheat, 908
Boron (B), 2936
application, 16
caffeic acid/chlorogenic acid ratio, 1371
chlorophyll, 381, 2045
chlorosis, 1128
deficiency, 210, 1127, 1366, 1970, 2062
distribution in plants, 1467
fibre quality, 3131
growth substances, 1371
interaction
Ca, 2140
Cu, 1329
K, 2346
Mn, 1329
nucleotide breakdown, 1366
seed set, 2891
soil pH, 2140
sugars, 2062
temperature, 210
toxicity, 1128, 2062, 2140
yield factor, 16, 475, 1134, 1205, 1247, 1333, 1401, 1535 (3), 1793, 1880, 1979, 2122, 2453, 2917, 3043
Brassica spp.
chromosome numbers, 720
fodder, 2192
protein characteristics, 720
seed glucosinolates, 2187
seed proteins, 2185
taxonomy, 720, 2185
weed control, 2354
B. campestris — see Sarson
B. campestris var. *oleifera* — see Rape
B. carinata, 1542 (3)
B. juncea — see under Mustards
B. kaber — see under Weeds, *Sinapis arvensis*
B. napus — see Rape
B. napus var. *napobrassica* — see Swedes
B. nigra — see under Mustards
B. oleracea — see Kale
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
branch number, 646
enzymes, 1457
fertilizers, 3409 (4)
fly-ash, growth on, 2190
glycoside assay, 2191*
growth substances, 1385
leaf, chlorophyll, 1453
nutrition, Mo, 1385
plant height, 646
pollen morphology, 1386
seed
composition, protein, 3181
description, 1563
embryo morphology, 3182
tetraploid, 2247, 3181, 3182
transpiration, 2247
varieties
geographical regions, Sudan, 1538
specific, Shatilovskaya 5, 1384

Caesium (Cs), 687, 704*, 883, 3259
Calcium
activity 'c' value, 691
application methods, foliar, 918
calcifuge *v.* calcicole plants, 1465
chlorosis, 1465
deficiency, 1127, 1433
distribution in plants, 533, 587, 629, 734, 885, 1204, 1641, 1900, 1978, 2183, 2835, 2836
fertilizers
dolomitic limestone, 1400
residual effect, 2314
interaction
B, 2140
Ba, 687
K, 206, 1327, 1464, 1758
Li, 687

Mg, 734, 1217, 1327, 1710
Mn, 734, 3220
Mo, 734
N, 734, 2493, 3257
Na, 206, 1327
Ni, 1710
Sr, 687, 694
land reclamation, 2358 (3)
protein synthesis, 2493
rainwater, Ca in, 743, 744
requirement, 691, 1094, 1218, 1465
rhizosphere, 885
root requirement, 1218
root exudate transfer, 3263
seed pelleting, 2810
soil, saline, 957
sterility, 361
temperature, 1433
translocation, 687, 918, 1681, 3258
uptake, 1218, 1365, 1466, 2009, 2318
yield factor, 734, 2725, 2809, 3133, 3408 (7)
Camelina sativa, seed composition, 1382
Canada, recommended crops, 742
Canavalia ensiformis, seed composition, amino acids, 1176, 1987
C. gladiata, growth substances, 1477
Cannabis sativa — see Hemp
Capsicum frutescens, 2248, 2249
Carbon
photosynthetic pathway, 677, 2751, 2083*, 2084, 3217
root exudate transfer, 3263
translocation, 2482, 2581, 2748, 2749
Carbon dioxide (CO_2)
assimilation, 1448, 3084
compensation concentration, 3245
crop canopies, 2642
downward transfer, 2531
exchange in crop canopies, 946, 2696
germination, 146
measurement, 706, 768 (4, 8), 1492
storage, grain deterioration, 1021*
Cassava (*Manihot* spp.)
centre of origin, 755
composition, 535, 3020
foliar analysis, 3020
geographical regions, Ivory Coast, 2103
grafting, 538
herbicides, 3109
lodging, 3018
nutrition, 3020
photoperiodism, 537
stomata, 3322
topophysis, 537
varieties
classification key, 536
geographical regions
Sarawak, 764 (4), 1539 (2)
Kenya, 1533 (2)
weed control, herbicides, 3019
Castor beans (*Ricinus communis*)
defoliation, 1350
geographical regions
Sudan, 1537
Thailand, 1537
Thailand, S., 614
hybrid, 3146
insecticides, 613, 3147
irradiation, 1546 (1)
pests, *Achaea janata*, 613, 3147
pollen emission, 2659
seed
composition
acid, 614
aleurone grains, 2164
moisture, 614
description, 1563
germination, 615, 999, 3148
position on plant, 614
soil moisture, 614
sowing date, 1351
translocation, 615
transpiration, 2244
varieties
classification, 611
hybrid, 3146
water stress, 2244
weed control, 612
Cereals, 795 (book)
coleoptile anatomy, 719*
composition, 1093
N, 330
phenols, 721
continuous cropping, 1929
cultivations, 1509, 1515, 2353 (57), 2786, 3393 (4)
diseases, 317, 714, 1937, 3356
Fusarium roseum, 3458
Ophiobolus graminis, 821
Ustilago spp., 1930
fertilizers, 317, 1225, 1508, 1515, 3409 (4)
flowers, staminal filament elongation, 1472
fungicides, 1930
genetic assessment, 1568
geographical regions
Canada, 329
Germany, N., 318
Iraq, 795
UK, 317, 782 (book)
grain storage, 2804, 2805, 3393
growth rate, 330
growth substances, 3273
chlormequat, 1937
hydrazonium salts, 333
harvesting methods, 716
herbicides, 322
intensive, 317
leaf area measurement, 1097
/legume mixtures, 2350 (4)
lodging, 1088, 1937
nutrition, 1094, 1464, 1508, 2350 (3)
pests, *Eurygaster integriceps*, 2796
plant density, 332
polyploidy, 334
roots
depth, 319
length, 3293
rotations, 1929, 3354, 3356
seed rate, 332
soil
clay, 320
Cu, 1568
drainage, 320
erosion, 1515
sowing methods, 319
temperature, heat-sum requirement, 745
transplanting, experimental technique, 769 (1)
undersowing, 2350 (4)
varieties, Germany, 2347 (2)
weed competition, 2353
weed control, 322, 323, 324, 2343 (2), 2347 (6)
Chemicals, unclassified
benzyladenine, 1148, 1149
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*), 775 (book)
arid regions, 738
branch number, 2895
composition, 1167, 1168, 2018, 2025
cultivations, 2893
diseases, *Ascochyta rabiei*, 2894
fertilizers, NP, 2016
flower width, 2895
geographical regions, Bulgaria, 775
growth rate, 2018
growth substances, 1168, 1169, 1476, 2359
inoculation, 2016
insecticides, 2902
intercropping, 738
irrigation, 2893
leaf area, 2895
nutrition, P, 2025
pests, *Sitona crinitus*, 2902
plant height, 2896
pod dehiscence, 1186
pod number, 2895, 2896
seed
composition, 1174, 2903
number, 2895
size, 2896
treatment, 2894
soil type, 2016
sowing date, 2017, 3364
temperature, 1476
varieties, geographical regions
Brazil, 2017
India, 1167
weed control, herbicides, 1166
/wheat mixture, 9
Chicory, UK, 820
Chlorine (Cl)
atmospheric, 313
chlorophyll, 2934
f.y.m., 2652
protein synthesis, 1268
yield factor, 2042
Chromium (Cr)
distribution in plants, 67
root growth, 1682
Climate — see also Agrometeorology
climatic analysis, soil moisture, 2330
climatic index, 2327
geographical regions, Ivory Coast, 2327
instrumentation, 3376
plant climate maps, 2357 (1)
Clovers (*Trifolium* spp.)
altitude, 739
enzymes, 1457
light, 2278
rotations, 1340, 2420
undersown, 127
Cobalt (Co), 2263
chlorophyll, 3429 (1)
growth, 1995
irradiation susceptibility, 167
nodulation, 1993
yield factor, 2850, 2917
Cocoyams (*Colocasia* spp.), 1291
fertilizers, 3021
LAI, 3021
NAR, 321
nutrition, K, 541
Cold injury, 594, 631, 1484, 1485, 1731
Cold resistance
classification, crop species, 1585
cold hardening, 96, 1484, 2536, 2537
enzymes, 2497
fertilizers, 1619, 2438

Cold resistance — *continued*
flooding, 96
growing point differentiation, 922
growth stage, 876, 891
growth substances, 892, 899, 2525
hardening, 385, 594, 891, 899
heat resistance, 1763
iodine number, 1837
ice formation, 166
metabolism, 875
nucleic acid, 876
physiology, 95*
plant composition, 1940
polar conditions, 890
prediction, 891
rotations, 1614, 1619
seeds, 223, 594, 631, 1797, 2558
snow cover, 1700
sowing date, 933, 1619
sowing methods, 406
water relations, 224
Competition — see Plant interaction
Copper (Cu)
cereals, 1568
disease resistance, 508
distribution in plants, 67, 508, 693, 1204, 1746, 1925
enzymes, 789 (5)
fertilizer, 2454, 3359
fibre quality, 3131
interaction
B, 1329
K, 1463
Fe, 692, 2759
Mn, 1329, 2759
Ni, 692
physiological disorders, 1667
precipitation, 2350 (3)
soil content, 1746
soil, saline, 957
uptake, 66
yield factor, 16, 66, 1333, 1880, 1925, 2453, 2917
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.), 3415 (book)
anatomy, 3085*
boll
abscission, 2150
formation, 2147, 3095
growth rate, 573
lock removal, 3114
maturity, 2138
number, 1302, 2151, 3099
'parrot beak' deformity, 3093
shedding, 1302, 2151, 3090, 3094
centre of origin, 755
Cienfuegosia spp., 1300
composition, 587
amino acids, 571
Ca, 2141
carbohydrates, 595
citric acid, 3086
K, 2116, 2141, 3106
Mg, 2141
N, 571, 3034, 3087, 3106
Na, 2141
P, 2116, 3033, 3106
sugars, 3087
cultivations, 554, 576, 1293, 3026, 3062
defoliation, 589, 590, 591, 592, 1294, 3058
desi — see *G. arboreum*
diseases
Aspergillus flavus, 3113
Fusarium spp., 2130, 2132, 3063
Pythium spp., 3063
Ramularia areola, 3060
Rhizoctonia spp., 3063
R. solani, 2127, 2128, 2132, 2148, 3061
Thielaviopsis basicola, 2128
Verticillium spp., 570, 3059
V. albo-atrum, 569
V. dahliae, 570
virus, 752
Xanthomonas malvacearum, 1532, 2129, 3051
enzymes, 577, 591, 1328
ethylene production, 3096
evapotranspiration, 3082
fertilizers, 3026, 3027
ammonium molybdate, 571
application date, 1297, 2116, 2119, 3025, 3040
application methods, 1325, 2116, 2119, 2120
B, 3043
f.y.m., 558, 3044
K, 1296, 3039
N, 546, 1298, 1325, 1326, 1537 (1), 2117, 2120, 2149, 3028, 3038, 3062
NP, 1295, 2118, 3040, 3041, 3045, 3086, 3087
NPK, 557, 558, 1316, 1534 (2), 2111, 2115, 2121, 3031
P, 2319, 2630, 3032, 3036
fibre
colour, 574
composition, 2138
elongation rate, 3102
fineness determination, 3115
quality, 574, 593, 2114, 2147, 3031
storage, 2114
flowering, 3089, 3094
anthers, contabescent, 3093
cross-pollination, 556
date, 1302, 2113
embryogenesis, 3091*, 3092*
fertilisation, 3090
water requirement, 585
fungicides, 569, 570, 2127, 2128, 2130, 3055, 3060, 3061, 3063
geographical regions
Africa, 1526
India, 553
Ivory Coast, 3042
Madagascar, 1526, 3400
Pakistan, 3050
Swaziland, 3399 (1)
Taiwan, 1863
Trinidad, 552
Gossipieae, 3111
Gossypium spp.
Linnaean binomials, 3110
wild, 1300
G. arboreum, 1298
G. mexicanum, 584
G. peruvianum, 584
G. sturtianum, 2125
G. trilobum, 584
green manures, 2109
growth
period, 3024, 3399 (1), 3401 (1)
rate, 3029
substances
abscisic acid, 3095
chlormequat, 3030
Ethrel, 3096
gibberellins, 3095
hydrazonium salts, 333
NAA, 3096
harvesting, 554, 2114, 2122
herbicides, 563, 564, 565, 1534 (3), 3055, 3106, 3334, 3365
hexaploid, 2125
hydroponic culture, 582
insecticides, 566, 749, 763 (2), 1307, 1308, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1531, 1532, 3025, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3074, 3076, 3077, 3080, 3081, 3106
intercropping, 738
irrigation, 3101, 3399 (2)
LAI, 2111, 3041, 3049, 3101
leaf
abscission, 2355 (5), 3096
analysis, 588
area, 1440
cell-sap concentration, 575
chlorosis, 2141
CO_2 exchange, 3100
composition, 1322, 1326, 2149
defoliation, 2139
diffusion resistance, 682, 1317
maturity, 2267
mesophyll resistance, 3100
midrib structure, 2133
morphology, 2145
stomata, 1319, 2248, 3100
thickness, 2289
water potential, 1320
water status, 3100
light, canopy penetration, 2360, 3101
Linnean binomials, 3110
lint growth rate, 573
microclimate, 1332
mulching, 550, 2112
nematocides, 2136
nutrition, 1534 (2)
amino acids, 1324
B, 1535 (3), 2122, 2140, 2936, 3043, 3087
Ca, 1327, 2140
Fe, 588
K, 1327, 2144, 3035
Mg, 1327, 2141, 2144
Mn, 588, 1328, 2122, 3037
Mo, 571, 1535 (3), 3087
N, 222, 576, 578, 2137, 2144, 3035
Na, 1327, 2144, 3046
osmotic potential, 577, 1322
P, 222, 2144, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037
Sr, 3240
Zn, 3037
pests, 1541 (5)
Alabama argillacea, 3072
Anthonomus spp., 3048
A. grandis, 552, 1307, 1310, 1311, 3066, 3067
Aphis spp., 1535
A. gossypii, 566, 3072
Caliothrips spp., 2134
C. helini, 3070
Chlorida virescens, 1307
Cosmophila flava, 3074
Diparopsis castanea, 566
Dysdlercus spp., 552
Empoasca devastans, 2133, 3068, 3080
E. lybica, 2134
Frankliniella fusca, 3071

F. paucispinosa, 3072
Heliothis spp., 1307, 3048, 3077
H. armigera, 566, 1309
H. virescens, 1308, 1311, 3076, 3078
H. zea, 1308, 1311, 1314, 1315, 2135, 3076, 3078
Jassidae, 566
Lygus spp., 3073
Lygus lineolaris, 567*
Pectinophora gossypiella, 1541 (4), 3065
Platyedra gossypiella, 3072
Prodenia litura, 1313, 3075
Rotylenchus reniformis, 2136
Spodoptera littoralis, 1313
termites, 763 (2)
Thrips tabacci, 1312, 3069
photoperiodism, 584, 2149, 3097
photosynthesis, 1448, 2137, 2249, 2267, 3041, 3083*, 3084
physiological disorders, 3062
plant density, 1534 (1), 1537 (1), 1541 (3), 2111
plant interaction, 702
precipitation, 3043, 3057, 3094
propagation, vegetative, 3088
radiation, 1332, 2146, 2147
ratooning, 3401 (1)
relative humidity, 3098, 3101, 3102
respiration, 2137
roots
composition, 571
growth, 564, 572, 576, 583, 586
respiration, 595
soil resistance, 2143
stem growth, 1331
rotations, 558, 731, 737, 738, 1295, 1535 (4)
seed
aflatoxin production, 3113
coat permeability, 3113
cold injury, 594
composition, 579, 581, 582, 598, 2123, 2138, 3031, 3050
description, 1563
diffusivity, 1958
germination
energy, 3023
light, 581, 1330
temperature, 2356 (2)
longevity, 3112
microelement absorption, 1329
motes, 1316
production, 556
quality, 3022
stem diameter, 1440
storage, 568, 599, 3112, 3113
temperature, 1329, 3112
treatment
fungicides, 547, 568, 570, 1532, 2127, 2128, 3059, 3063
ginning, 580
growth substances, 583, 2142
hot water, 2132
insecticides, 3063, 3079, 3107
irradiation, 596, 597, 598, 599, 2149, 3108, 3109
Mo, 571
phenolic compounds, 1323
water, 580
viability, 1541 (1), 3023
weight, 2147
seedlings
composition, 1323, 2142, 2148
emergence, 3055, 3056
thinning, 547
soil
aeration, 1318
compaction, 549
conditioner, 1299
density, 2143
fungicides, 2127
moisture, 3038, 3093, 3099, 3105
N, 2134
P, 2630
pH, 2122
resistance, 2143
S deficiency, 2119
saline, 222, 587, 1297, 2144, 2145, 3044, 3045, 3105
strength, 586
temperature, 2148
type, 2121
water stress, 1319
wind, 3104
sowing
date, 546, 547, 1541 (2), 2110, 3024, 3025, 3051, 3069, 3093
depth, 3056
method, 1541 (2)
rate, 3025
spacing, 545, 546, 738, 1590, 2111, 2117, 2118, 3025, 3101, 3399 (1), 3401 (1)
stalk puller, 3064
stem, length, 572
taxonomy, 3110
temperature, 593, 2147, 3093, 3094, 3098, 3099, 3102, 3103,
translocation, 1321, 1324, 3085*, 3240
transpiration, 2249, 2250, 3049
varieties
geographical regions
Australia, 3401
Ethiopia, 1538 (4)
Guatemala, 2123
India, 1302, 1303, 3051
Polynesia, 1301*
Sudan, 1536 (1), 1537 (1), 2117
Tunisia, 2124
USA, 561
USSR, 2115
Yugoslavia, 2108
Zambia, 1535 (1)
hexaploid, 2125
insect–attractive, 3048
insect–resistant, 3076
specific
Acala Imperial, 560
Arkansas 61-28, 3047
BPA, 559
1453-I, 562
Mo-Del, 3450
Pima S3, 2391
Pima S4, 2391
Pramukh, 1304
Rex Smoothleaf, 1305
SATU, 559
TH 149, 3449
transpiration, 3049
water
potential, 1320
requirement, 585
table, 3105
use, 3105
weather, 1298
weed
competition, 2353 (52), 3057
control
cultivations, 2126
herbicides, 1306, 1536 (2), 2126, 2353 (43-51), 3052, 3053, 3054, 3398
irrigation, pre-sowing, 2126
wild, 1300
wind, 3104
world production, 1522
yield, maximum, 1532
yield prediction, 1326, 3099
Cover crops — see Green manures
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata* [*sinensis*])
ageing, 1945
altitude, 335
composition, 1944, 2025
diseases, virus, 752
enzymes, 1177, 1456*, 1945
fertilizers, P, 970, 1944
geographical regions
Brazil, 774
Guatemala, 335
growth substances, 338
inoculation, 1177, 1178, 1182, 2023
insecticides, 336, 763 (1), 1946
nematocides, 750
nodules, origin, 1183
nutrition
Mo, 1944
P, 1179, 2025
pests
Callosobruchus spp., 1946
Helicotylenchus spp., 750
Hemicycliophora spp., 750
Hoplolaimus spp., 750
Maruca testulalis, 336
Meloidogyne spp., 750
Pratylenchus spp., 750
Tylenchorhynchus spp., 750
root exudates, 1177
seed composition, 1173, 1943
seed storage, 1946, 2026
soil moisture, 1178, 1945, 3368
sowing date, 763 (1)
Vigna davyi, 337
V. wilmsi, 337
water conservation, 3368
Crambe (*Crambe abyssinica*)
geographical regions, Venezuela, 2186
growth substances, 643
seed, composition, 1380*, 2182
sowing date, 2182
spacing, 2182
Crambe abyssinica — see Crambe
Crops
centres of origin, 755
composition, 785
edible plant list, 757
food value, 3405
geographical regions
Hawaii, 756
USSR, 771 (book)
Kont-Tiki theory, 3385
mixtures, 3351
plant domestication, 3386
sowing, 2343 (5)
tropical, dicotyledons, 1550 (book)
yield increase, 1522, 1544
Crotalaria juncea — see Sunn hemp
Cultivation
compaction, 6
depth, 5, 407, 576, 835, 960, 1387, 1509, 1511, 1515, 2073, 2412
^{90}Sr uptake, 694
v. grazing, heavy, 248

Cultivation — *continued*
hoeing, 354
nitrate accumulation, 6
number, 6
pans, 3408
ploughing
chisel, 2411
mouldboard, 2407
2-stage, 3355
seed-bed preparation
herbicides, 319, 971, 1087, 1510, 1867, 2353 (57—60, 65), 2709, 2786, 3355, 3393 (4)
intensive cultivations, 2787
rotovating, 2786
soil moisture, 5, 6
sweep, undercutting, 623
weed seeds in soil, 722
weed control — see under Weeds
yield factor, 6
Cytology, polyploidy, ontogenetic, 334

Dagoussa — see under Millets, *Eleusine coracana*
Dah — see Kenaf
Dasheen — see Cocoyams
Daylength — see Photoperiodism
Definitions
concentration, 3392
content, 3392
paddy, 2707
Defoliants, 604 — see also Herbicides
AP-20, 3058
Butifos, 590, 591, 2139
Butylcaptax, 590, 591, 2139
calcium chlorate, 589, 1099
calcium chlorate/calcium chloride mixture, 589, 1099
cis-β-chloracrylic acid, 592
cyanamide, 589, 590
dimexan, 2353 (33)
diquat, 418, 1350, 2343 (3), 2718, 3058
endothal, 589
enzymes, 591
Folex, 590, 591
heat, 1294
metabolism, 590
$MgCl_2$, 590, 591
$MgClO_3$, 589, 1099, 2139
MH, 1199
PCP, 3058
Reglone — see diquat
2,4,5-T, 1199
TDB, 2956
thiourea, 589
Defoliation — see under specific crops
Deserts — see Arid regions
Desiccants — see Defoliants
Dew — see Precipitation
Dhal — see Pigeon peas
Dhincha — see *Sesbania aculeata*
Dictionaries and directories
biometrics, 799 (book)
edible plants
Hawaii, 756
herbarium records, 757
Melanesia, 2337
flora, Greenland, 793 (book)
Gramineae, 795 (book)
nomenclature, 797 (book)
pests, British, 747*
phytopathological terms, Dutch, 828
plants, 832, 1503, 1569* (book)
Russian/English, 2372 (book)
taxonomy, flowering plants, 792 (book)
Diseases, 751, 2368 (book), 2369 (book), 3417 (book)
aerial photography, 821
assessment, 3388
control, 1564 (book)
amino acids, 3209
ammonia, liquid, 1225
biological, 984, 3213
cultivations, 1662
fertilizers, 35, 1258
growth substances, 35, 2422
herbicides, 3214
plant residues, 1258
Rhizobium, 2131
rotations, 1092, 1408, 2131
identification, 3416 (book)
immunity, 1567 (book)
specific
bacteria and fungi
Achlya klebsiana, 2719
Alternaria solani, 494
Ascochyta rabiei, 2894
Aspergillus flavus, 227, 357, 1123, 3113
A. glaucus, 1964
A. niger, 1123
Bacillus subtilis, 984
bakanae, 1076
Botrytis cinerea, 493
Ceratocystis fimbriata, 531
Cercospora spp., 762
C. arachidicola, 1968
C. beticola, 1213, 1214, 1215, 2049, 2050, 2922
C. nicotianae, 2216
C. personata, 1968, 1969
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 35, 82, 862, 1091, 1092, 1225, 1661, 2794
Chaetomium globosum, 984
Cochliobolus myabeanus, 2739
Colletrichum graminicola, 1028
C. hibisci, 2163
Corticum sasakii, 2739
C. solani, 2739
Drechslera verticillata, 2577
Erwinia sp., 814, 2086
Erysiphe cichoracearum, 1409, 3185, 3211
E. graminis, 1091, 1597, 2577
E. polygoni, 1981
Fusarium spp., 1661, 1892, 2130, 2131, 2132, 3063, 3124, 3128
F. culmorum, 862, 2577
F. moniliforme, 2638
F. nivale, 714, 1091, 2476
F. oxysporum, 372, 386, 1408
F. roseum, 2477, 3458
Gibberella sp., 986
G. fijikuroi, 1076, 2739
Helminthosporium atrovirens, 1258
H. gramineum, 138
H. oryzae, 1058, 1892
H. sativum, 2577
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides, 2422
L. nodorum, 44, 85, 862
Monilochaetes infuscans, 531
Oidium spp., 1734
Ophiobolus graminis, 821, 942, 1662, 1663, 1931, 2309, 2577, 3237
Penicillium spp., 1964
Peronospora tabacina, 1410, 3210, 2215, 3208, 3209
Phoma betae, 2921
P. foveata, 2309
Phytophthora infestans, 490, 821, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2090, 2309, 2976
P. parasitica, 1408, 2163
Piricularia oryzae, 276*, 283, 1892, 2734*, 2739
Plenodomus destruens, 3014
Polymyxa sp., 1545
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, 2884
P. syringae, 2884
Puccinia spp., 2309
P. coronata var. *avenae*, 103, 104
P. glumarum, 2422
P. graminis, 104, 863, 2577
P. hordei, 1734
P. recondita, 1091
Pyrenophora graminea, 2577
P. teres, 2577
Pythium spp., 374, 1661, 3063, 3212
P. myriolylum, 358
Ramularia areola, 3060
Rhizoctonia spp., 3063
R. solani, 358, 1634, 1661, 2127, 2128, 2132, 2148, 2577, 2921, 2979, 2982, 3061, 3140, 3141
Rhyncosporium secalis, 1753, 2577
Sclerotinia borealis, 2476
Sclerotium rolfsii, 3014
Septoria nodorum — see *Leptosphaeria*
Streptomyces scabies, 491, 492, 2066, 2962, 2980, 2982
Thielaviopsis basicola, 2128
Tilletia foetida, 2475
T. kolleri, 2475
T. levis, 1665
T. tritici, 1664, 2475
Typhula spp.
T. incarnata, 714
T. ishikariensis, 714
Ustilago spp., 326*, 1930
U. avenae, 2346 (1)
U. hordei, 2577
U. nuda, 71, 941, 1751, 1752, 2346 (1), 2475, 2577, 2578
U. tritici, 71
Verticillium spp., 571
V. albo-atrum, 569, 2982
V. dahliae, 570, 2131
Xanthomonas malvacearum, 1532, 2129, 3063
X. oryzae, 2739
physiological
cotton, 3062
potatoes, 508
rice, 247, 274, 275, 283, 1061, 2745, 2746
wheat, 1667
virus, of crops
cotton, 752
cowpea, 752
Lablab niger, 752
maize, 191
potatoes, 498, 499, 500, 752, 815, 1263, 1264, 2084, 2976
sesame, 617, 752
sugar-beet, 429, 1545 (3), 2052, 2053
tobacco, 752, 2197, 3213, 3214

wheat, 1666
yams, 539
tropical, 1525
yield factor, 1753
Dolichos lablab — see *Lablab niger*
Dormancy, 146
altitude, 141
enzymes, 363
ethylene, 2838
germination inhibitors, 1074
growth substances, 120, 700, 1272, 1290, 2767, 2840
respiration, 238
seed drying, 238, 1074
seed structure, 236
substrate, 238
temperature, 120, 238
weeds, 3329
Dracocephalum moldavicum, sowing date, 3180
Drought resistance
amino acids, 55*, 56
assessment, 877
bud protection, 144
drought avoidance, 2801
drought-hardening, 2535
growth substances, 79
heat resistance, 1696
index, 2269
leaf retention, 75
metabolite exudation, 2484
ribonucleotides, 877
spacing, 964
stomatal resistance, 51
transpiration, 1835
water uptake 51

Ecology
coenoses, 3346
DM production, 3431 (3)
heat-sum values, 745
soil acidity indicator plants, 2370, 3347
Enzymes
chymotrypsin inhibitor, 512
defoliation, 591
diurnal variation, 1456*
growth substances, 1999, 2272
heteotrophic-autotrophic growth, 926*
irradiation, 528
iso-enzymes, 786 (3)
light, 58*
N metabolism, 870
nutrient deficiency, 3316
phytochrome, 2254*
root exudates, 1177
senescence, 3218
specific
acid phosphatase, 1456*
adenosine triphosphatase, 2646*, 3251, 3404 (6)
amylase, 159, 170, 927, 1910, 1945, 1984, 2272, 2349 (5), 2495, 2595, 2606, 2842
amylopectin-1,6-glucosidase, 2861*
apyrase, 511
ascorbic oxidase, 1328
ATPase, 2646*, 3251, 3404 (6)
carboxydismutase, 2567
carboxylase, 995, 3243
catalase, 210, 363, 1478, 1756, 1761, 1945, 2348 (5), 2606, 3252, 3429 (6)
cytochrome oxidase, 874
dehydrogenase, 210, 1806, 1994, 2493, 2539, 2567, 2858, 2992, 3250
diamine oxidase, 789 (5)
diastase, 928
diphosphatase, 999
esterase, 1716, 1984, 2502
fructofuranosidase, 1992
galactosidase, 2875*
glutamate dehydrogenase, 3250
glycerophosphatase, 145, 2857, 3253, 3404 (6)
glycolate oxidase, 3252
glyoxylate reductase, 3252
hexokinase, 2992
hydrogenase, 2905
IAA-oxidase, 1478, 1688, 1761, 2516, 2660
invertase, 528, 2087, 3404 (6)
isoenzymes, 786 (3)
lipoxidase, 2843
malate dehydrogenase, 947, 1814, 1954, 2024, 3252
oxidases, 2275*, 2960
pectin methyl esterase, 1177
peroxidase, 1151, 1478, 1688, 1756, 1761, 1813, 1945, 1984, 1994, 2220, 2274*, 2348 (5), 2496, 2497, 2502, 2504, 2593, 2606, 2991, 3218, 3233, 3316, 3429 (6)
phenolase, 2105
phosphatase, 2502, 2843
phosphoglucoisomerase, 2992
phosphoglucomutase, 2992
phosphomonoesterase, 1945
phosphorylase, 528, 1945, 2648, 2649
phytase, 2799
polyphenol oxidase, 874, 1151, 1328, 1994, 2220, 3218, 3233
proteinase, 1856, 1994, 2495
proteolytic, 366, 1423
pyruvate kinase, 59
raffinase, 2930
ribonuclease, 577, 1759, 1807
saccharase, 927, 2349 (5)
succinate dehydrogenase, 2024
tyrosinase, 1267*, 2105
urease, 1001, 1457
temperature, 3243
Ethiopia, flora, 796* (book)
Evaporation
potential, evaluation, 1518
rate measurement, 1521
transpiration, 1897
Evapotranspiration
aridity, 2292
cotton, 3082
crop, 1933
determination, 3374, 3377
evaporation, 1080
geographical regions
California, 2357 (2)
Canada, 3378
Hungary, 2331
Mozambique, 2358 (2), 3344
Sicily, 746
growth stage, 2331
Piche formula, 2292
potential, determination, 3374, 3378, 3379
soil moisture, 1933, 3374

Farming systems
cropping
continuous, 82, 1617, 1618, 1743, 1924, 1929
double-, 1512, 2434
cultivation, shifting, 1552, 3423 (book)
fallow
bastard, 3353
cultivations, 6
rotations, 11, 1188, 1614, 2361, 2450
water conservation, 1513
weed control, 37, 3237, 3393
geographical regions
Australia, 1506
Germany, 1508
rainfall multiplying, 1850
Fertilizers and manures, 785 (book) — see also under specific elements and crops
application
broadcasting, 126
drilling, 126
foliar, 689, 2159
liquid, 507
placement, 419, 2961
seed mixture, 1539 (1)
soil, injection, 184
azotobacterin, 3120
bacterial, 3120
gypsum, 358
organic manures
v. artificial manures, 1202
f.y.m., 340, 735, 738, 1554* (book)
storage, 2318
liquid, 1554* (book)
peat, 2967
sewage, 2941, 3168
placement, 419, 2421, 2961, 3395 (5)
requirement assessment, 1093
residual, 340, 2314, 2967
trials, 800 (book)
uptake, A values, 690
Fibre flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
composition
N, 956
Zn, 1338
cotyledons, 1353
diseases, 751
Fusarium sp., 3124
enzymes, 1457
fertilizers
application date, 3119
B, 1333, 1334
Ca, 601
Cu, 1333
f.y.m., 601
Mn, 1333
NPK, 601, 1333, 2156, 3119, 3121
P, 2319
PK, 1334, 2152
herbicides, 2156, 3123
irradiation, 1339
irrigation, 3121, 3363
Linum spp., 2157, 3125
L. perenne, seeds, 603
nutrition
B, 1333, 1334
Co, 1334
Cu, 1333, 1334
I, 1334
Mn, 1333
Mo, 1334
P, 1338
Zn, 1334, 1338, 3124, 3429 (1)
retting, mycology, 3122
rotations, 3116
seed
composition, 603, 1356

Fibre flax — *continued*
description, 1563
germination, 1471
treatment, 1339, 3120
soil density, 956
sowing date, 600
sowing depth, 3118
taxonomy, 2157, 3125
varieties
geographical regions
Belgium, 1336, 2345
Holland, 602, 1335, 2153
Sweden, 3117
specific
T-9, 1337
T-10, 2154
VNIIL-11, 2154
weed control, 2155
Fluorine, 1702, 3020, 3297, 3298
Flowering
abscission, 2150, 3224*
caryopsis, parthenocarpic, 1075
cleistogamy, 1687
embryogeny, 3223
gametophyte development, 3223
growth substances, 3226
parthenogenesis, 3226
pollen emission, 2659
sterility, 155, 161
stigma, receptivity, 213
Fodder-beet (*Beta vulgaris*)
cell-sap concentration, 2940
cultivations, 544, 3355
fertilizers
B, 2346 (4)
f.y.m., 2940
K, 2107, 2346 (4)
N, 1225
Na, 2107
NPK, 2940
sewage, 2941
flooding, 544
herbicides, 1226
irrigation, 2941
leaf area, 2940
/maize mixture, 172
mangels, 2107
nutrition, V, 2060
root depth, 2279
seed production, 2940
seed quality, 1226
transplanting, 1224
varieties
France, 2344, 3394
Netherlands, 2394
Norway, 2942
UK, 2341 (5)
weed control, herbicides, 2059
Foliar diagnosis, 2320 (4)
calibration studies, 3319
cassava, 3020
cereals, 1093
cotton, 588
element interactions, 2644
groundnuts, 370
maize, 204, 208
peas, 2868
potatoes, 1093
sugar-beet, 535, 1093, 2043
technique, 3318
Foxtail millet — see *Setaria italica*
Fumigants
chloropicrin, 1666
Dazomet, 1661
D-D, 1661
Dow W-85, 1285
methyl bromide, 1666
Telone-PBC, 657
Vorlex, 657, 1285
Vorlex 201, 657
Fungicides, 1566
application methods, 490, 985, 1213
list, 3390
radioprotection, 2285
residual effect, generations, 2130
specific
Agrosan, 1532, 3014
β-alanine, 386
ammonia, anhydrous, 3457
Antracol, 2981
Arasan 75, 2894, 2921, 3014
Benlate, 3459
benzimidazole carbamic acid, 569
BHC, 1664, 1803
Blasticidin S, 276*, 1540 (11)
Blitox-50, 1969
Bordeaux mixture, 3060
Brestan, 1214, 2049, 2081
captan, 547, 984, 1123
$CaSO_4$, 587
Ceresan, 547, 2184, 2475, 2921
Copper A, 494
copper
hydroxide, 2884
oxychloride, 2922
trichlorphenolate, 2128, 3059, 3063
cuprous oxide, 3212
Daconil 2787, 1540 (11)
Delan, 3211
Difoltan, 1540 (11)
2,3-dihydro-5-carboxanilido-6-methyl-1,4–oxathiin, 2346 (1)
Dithane Z-78, 1969
du Pont 1991, 1540 (11)
Du-ter, 2049, 3014
Dyrene, 2922
ethyl mercuric chloride, 1803
Euparen, 3211
Fenthiuram, 3063
fentin hydroxide, 1540 (11), 2922, 2343 (3)
Fermate, 494
Folisan, 1893
formaldehyde, 2086
furidazole, 1091
Granosan, 1029, 1624, 3014, 3128
hexachlorbenzene, 117, 1664, 1803, 2475
Karathane, 1409
Lanstan, 3055
Makrolin, 494
mancozeb, 2343 (3)
maneb, 103, 104, 490, 494, 912, 2050, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2130, 2922
maneb/Ni mixture, 103
maneb/Zn mixture, 2922
manganese sulphate, 2083
Manzate, 494, 2216
methoxyethyl mercury silicate, 117
Novozir N-50, 2215
organo-Hg compounds, 1223
1,4-oxathiin derivatives, 326*, 863
P-2007, 3014
Panogen 15, 2127
parathion, 104
Parzate, 494, 2216
PCBA, 1894
PCNB, 547, 985, 2476, 2980
Perotsin — see 'zineb'
phenyl mercuric acetate, 1540 (11), 1894, 2475
phosbutyl, 570
Plantvax, 912
Polygram-Combi, 2082
Polymicine, 3059
Polyram, 814
PP 149, 1597
quintozene, 2979, 2980
Radosan, 1624
Rhizoctol, 2921
Rhizoctol-Combi, 1123
S, 1968
Semex, 138
Terraclor, 2979, 3055
Terrazole, 3061
thiabendazole, 1091, 2477
thiadazole, 2980
thiram, 984, 1029, 1624, 1664, 1751, 2184, 2215, 3128, 2140, 3210
thiram + aldrin, 2184
tiezene, 3210
TMTD, 2894
trichothecin, 2285
triphenyl tin acetate, 2922
triphenyl tin hydroxide, 1540 (11), 2343 (3), 2922
Ustilgan, 941
Vitavax, 1751, 2127, 2475, 2578
Zerlate, 494
zineb, 103, 494, 1665, 2216, 3208
Zinfer 65, 2216
Zn-maneb/Ni mixture, 863
systemic, 569, 1894, 2346, 3061
wetting agents, 490
yield factor, 912

Germanium (Ge), 1470
Germination, 1563, 3406*
alcohol content, 2271
alkalinity, 903
anaerobic treatment, 1752
antibiotics, 2285
diffusivity, 1958
D_2O, 1471
drought resistance, 2269, 2270
enzymes, 999, 2595, 2799, 2842
exudates, 374
factors, 829
fatty acids, 348
fertilizers, 2512, 2632
growth substances
AMO-1618, 1478
chlormequat, 1478
gibberellins, 1330, 1680, 2415
IAA, 2415, 2767
phenothiazine, 158
K, 1680
light, 1330, 1436
nicotinic acid, 285
N metabolism, 1983
nucleic acid content, 2494*
osmotic pressure, substrate, 225, 2269, 2270
Petri dishes *v.* soil, 237
phenol carbonic acids, 1618
plant extracts, 701, 1479
polysome-monosome interconversion, 3148
pressure, 1014
RNA synthesis, 2595
salinity, 1486
soil, electrical conductivity, 1435

soil moisture stress, 3270
soil *v.* Petri dishes, 237
sterols, 642
temperature, 237, 670, 1014, 1540 (7), 1797, 1935, 2766
vitamins, 2526
Gram — see Chickpeas
Grasses, 795 (book)
coleoptile, anatomy, 719*
disease hosts, 1931
growth rate, 695
windbreaks, 740
Green manures and cover crops
ammonium sulphate, 1399
arid regions, 738
disease control, 1092
fertilizers, 2240, 2241
mineralization, 1399
soil
N
organic matter, 2239
pH, 1399
specific
Astragalus sinicus, 1447
Calopogonium muconoides, 2240
Centrosema pubescens, 2240
Crotalaria anagyroides, 2240
C. juncea, 11, 2239, 2406, 2455
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, 2406
Desmodium ovalifolium, 2240
Imperata cylindrica, 2242
Lablab niger, 2109, 3239
Lespedeza spp., 2242
Lolium italicum, 1092
lupins, 3238
Melilotus alba, 2241
Mimosa invisa, 2240
Oldenlandia auriclavia, 2240
Phaseolus aureus, 2406
P. trilobus, 1398
Pisum sativum, 1974
Pueraria phaseoloides, 2240
Sesbania aculeata, 259, 675, 2455
S. cannabina, 2240
Tephrosia candida, 2240
Tithoria diversifolia, 2240
Trifolium pratense, 2241
weed control, 3237
yield factor, 1509, 2242, 2317, 2455
Greenland,
flora, 793 (book)
Groundnuts, 3412 (book)
centre of origin, 755
composition, 365, 368, 1971, 1973, 2826, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2844
continuous cropping, 3408 (7)
cultivations, 354
diseases
Aspergillus flavus, 357, 1123
A. niger, 1123
Cercospora spp., 762
C. arachidicola, 1968
C. personata, 1968, 1969
Pythium myriotylum, 358
Rhizoctonia solani, 358
tikka — see *C. personata*
DM accumulation, 2835
dormancy, 363, 2838, 2840
enzymes, 2842, 2843, 3250
fertilizers, 1121*, 2835
Ca, 370, 2809, 3408 (7)
gypsum — see S below
Mo, 2809
N, 1122
NP, 276, 764 (2)
NPK, 368, 370, 1534 (2), 2827, 3408 (7)
P, 354, 2826
S, 358
fruit
composition
Ca, 358
NPK, 368
number, 1965, 1967
peg placement, 360
pod setting, 2839
sterility, 361
fungicides, 762, 1123, 1968, 1969
geographical regions
Argentina, 2824
Senegal, 2386
Swaziland, 3399 (1)
Taiwan, 1863
Venezuela, 1121*
green manures, 3408 (7)
growth period, 353, 1129
growth substances
Alar, 1971
GA, 1972, 2839
MH, 1972, 2840
sulphanilamide, 1972
herbicides, 355, 2831
inoculation, 2022, 2023
insecticides, 763 (1), 1123, 1124, 2832
leaf
analysis, 370
chlorosis, 1128
number, 1129
morphology, 2830
nodulation, 351, 352, 367, 369, 1178, 1182
nutrition, 2835, 2836
B, 1127, 1970, 1973
Ca, 361, 1127, 1973
Mo, 2809
S, 367, 2837
pests
Graphognathus peregrinus, 1124
Helicotylenchus spp., 750
Hemicycliophora spp., 750
Hoplolaimus spp., 750
Meloidogyne spp., 750
Pratylenchus spp., 750
P. brachyurus, 357
Tylenchorhynchus spp., 750
photosynthesis, 1971
plant density, 2825
pod — see 'fruit' above
root origin, 1184
root weight, 369
rotations, 2826
seed
coat, 362
composition, 3413 (book)
amino acids, 2834
arachin, 2834
enzymes, 363, 366
fatty acids, 364, 1125, 2841
oil, 353, 359, 364, 1120, 1126, 2833, 2841
protein, 359, 364, 2834
cotyledons, N metabolism, 790 (5)
damage, 1973
description, 1563
ethylene, 2838
germination, 362, 2842
maturity, 2833
number per pod, 1967
position in pod, 1126
storage, 2026
treatment, 362, 2841, 2842, 2843
weight, 1126
seedling composition, 1972
shoot, yield correlation, 369
soil moisture, 1178, 1965, 1973, 3368
sowing date, 353, 1965
spacing, 1537 (2), 1971, 2825
temperature, 1965
varieties
geographical regions
India, 2828, 2829
Madagascar, 3400
Philippines, 1966
Rhodesia, 1603
Sudan, 1537 (2)
mixtures, 1120
water conservation, 3368
weather, 359
weed control, herbicides, 355, 356, 1542 (2), 2831, 3398
world production, 1522
Growth
analysis, 2158
chambers — see under Apparatus
measurement, 713, 2268
meristem formation, 512
model, 1473*, 2802
nutrition, 1460
rate per day, 695
rate prediction, 2180
redox potential, 1936
RGR, 332
shoot apex, 373
sugar content, 2019
vitamins, 54
winter growth, 1700
Growth-regulating substances, 3271, 3283, 3427 (book)
absorption, seeds, 686
application date, 83
application methods, 333, 341
B deficiency, 404
cereal seedlings, 3273
chlorophyll degradation, 2522
disease, 82, 85, 2346 (5), 2422
enzymes, 159, 1688, 1856, 1910, 1999
fungicidal effect, 862
growth stage, 2422
herbicides, 2353 (23, 24)
interaction, 1997
irradiation, 2661, 3301
light, 1146, 1150, 3274
N metabolism, 789 (7), 1829
nutrition, 304, 3396 (3)
photosynthesis inhibitor, 3278
polarity, 2106
P uptake, 2768
redox potential, 1936
residues
plant, 84
soil, 333
respiration, 896, 1856
soil moisture, 1372
synergism, 338, 683
uptake, 333
specific
AA, 1910
abscisic acid, 3095, 3276, 3281
abscisin — see dormin
AC 45, 3280
actinomycin D, 2001, 3269
adenine, 1476
Alar, 1960, 1971
AMH, 333
amitrole, 148

Growth-regulating substances — *continued*
ammonium halides, 3279
AMO-1618, 159, 1111, 1478, 1960
ascorbic acid, 2841
B-9, 338, 516, 823, 899, 1169
B995, 1169
BCB, 3282
benzimadazole, 338, 671
benzyladenine, 1148, 1149, 3227
6-benzylaminopurine — see kinetin
BMH, 333
caffeic acid, 382
CCC — see chlormequat
chloramphenicol, 2661, 2880, 3269
chlormequat, 823, 3282 — see also under specific crops
chlorobenzyl tributylammonium bromides, 3279
chlorpropham, 524, 2100
CIPC — see chlorpropham
CMH, 333
coumarin, 3280
cycloheximide, 2001, 3269
cytokinins, 1370, 1475, 1476, 2089*, 2567, 3275, 3404 (5)
2,4-D, 148, 218, 893, 1075, 1287, 1689, 1906, 2071, 2423, 2660, 2949, 3226, 3396 (3)
dibasic acids, 2592
2,4-dichlorophenol, 382
2,4-dinitrophenol, 2524
dormin, 700, 1290, 1998, 3001
Ethrel, 3096
Fluorenole — see flurenol
5-fluorodeoxyruridine, 2001
flurenol, 1150
fumaric acid, 1830
Fusarex — see tecnazine
gibberellins — see also under specific crops
CG-1, CG-2, 1477
GA_3, 2272, 3095, 3276, 3281
GA_5, 3095
GA_9, 3095
GA_{18}, 2272
gibberellin microdrop test, 712
hydrazonium salts, 333
hydroxyproline, 683, 3269
IAA, 156, 217, 218, 304, 338, 400, 404, 892, 948, 949, 1144, 1371 1688, 1689, 1910, 2000, 2004, 2415, 2496, 2513, 2514, 2516, 2517, 2767, 2842, 2949, 3000, 3001, 3136, 3149, 3274, 3276
IBA, 217, 583, 1144, 2949
indoles, 948, 1144, 1690
inhibitor-β, 1272
IMH, 333
IPA, 1145
Kaurene, 305*
kinetin, 79, 157, 945, 995, 1371, 1476, 1690, 2000, 2106, 2567, 3002
krotelin, 3280
lactone, 1220
MCPA, 86, 142*, 1147, 2346 (7)
mecoprop, 893,
Mendok, 2525
methylpurine, 3227
MH, 524, 621, 1219, 1277, 1476 1972, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2840, 2841, 2842
monolinuron, 643
morphactin, 1998
NAA, 217, 304, 466, 1075, 1160, 1287, 1906, 2015, 2949, 3096
naphthene, 2359 (book)
NOA, 1145, 1160, 2015, 3080
N-quinoline oxide, 2142
p-CPA, 1160
p-coumaric acid, 1143
4-pentadienoic acid, 3281
phenothiazine, 158
Phosphon-D, 159, 823, 1960, 3279
phosphonium halides, 3279
p-hydroxybenzoic acid, 3264
phytochrome, 683
phytokinin, 1960
propham, 2100
QGC, 1143
Rindite, 1228
steviol, 1907
succinic acid, 1856, 1861, 2662
sulphanilamide, 1972, 2841
sulphonium halides, 3279
2,4,6-T, 218
TB, 527
tecnazene, 489
thiamine, 1474
thiourea, 513
TIBA, 339*, 341, 382, 1112, 1959, 3403 (1), 3408 (2)
sugar accumulation, 157, 217
synergism, 3127
synthesis, 948
temperature, 1476
toxicity, 1598
translocation, 786 (7), 896, 1077, 1982, 2353 (22), 3272, 3274
transpiration, 79
weeds, 86, 1628, 3299
Guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
fertilizers, P, 970, 1179
grain composition, 1173, 2019
rotations, 11, 2406
Guizotia abyssinica, varieties, 3179

Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
cultivations, 3127
defoliation, 604
diseases, *Fusarium* spp., 3128
enzymes, 1457
fertilizers, 2319, 3126, 3127, 3131
fibre quality, 3127, 3131
growth rate, 2158
growth substances, GA, 3129
harvesting, 604
intercropping, 3396 (4)
plant density, 3126
pollen grain surface, 1341
rotations, 1340
seed
biological vigour, 3127
description, 1563
production, 3396 (4)
treatment, 312, 831, 130
sowing rate, 3126
varieties
Gibrid Krasnodarskiĭ 10, 2154
YUSO 1, 2154
Herbicides, 1566 (book) — see also Defoliants
application methods, 266, 564, 1659, 2169
application date, 325, 728, 2353 (21)
biological half-life, 2353 (22)
chlorophyll, 981
crop quality, 741
desiccants, pre-harvest, 3335
disease, cereals, 1660
fertilizers, 1523, 2737
growth substances, combination with, 893, 1147, 2353, (23, 24)
v. hand-weeding, 1208, 1209, 1254
leaf pubescence, 729
list, 3390
nodule bacteria, 1106
photosynthesis, 3244
physiological effect, 2636
precipitation, 2919
residual, 40, 426, 564, 612, 728, 940, 981, 983, 1254, 1659, 2169, 2302, 2303, 2633, 2636, 2853, 3334, 3365
seed quality, 1226
soil micro-organisms, 565
soil type, 1212
specific
Aalinoc, 2080
Aarduron, 2080
Afalon — see linuron
Alipur, 940, 1226, 3429 (7)
ametryne, 1255
amitrole, 37, 728, 767 (2), 1891
amitrole-T, 728
AP-20, 3058
Aresin — see monolinuron
Aretit, 1166
atrazine, 37, 189, 244, 344, 979, 987, 1255, 1657, 1799, 1980, 2303, 2353, 2354 (3), 2634, 2635, 2692, 3244, 3358, 3395 (10), 3403 (3), 3408 (3), 3429 (6)
2-azido-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine, 2353 (30, 31, 32)
Banocide, 1747
barban, 322, 2353 (4, 6)
BAS 2440H, 2353 (3)
Bayer 74283, 2353 (7)
benefin, 2831, 3205, 3207
Betanal, 426, 3331
Brestan-60, 272, 273
bromoxynil, 767 (2), 2354
Burgonya-G, 1257
buturon, 36
calcium chlorate, 589
calcium cyanamide, 35, 485, 924, 2560, 2737
Campagard 1810, 232
Camparol, 1255, 1362, 3160
carbamide, 1404
chloramben, 1106, 2831
chloranocryl, 3053
chlorbromuron, 2353
chlorbufam, 424, 940, 1210, 1212, 1226, 2059
chlorflurazole, 2343 (2)
2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl) propionic acid methyl ester, 2353
2-chloro-2, 6-diethyl-*N*-(methoxymethyl)acetanilide, 2353 (26)
chloroxuron, 2736
chlorpropham, 1106, 3053
chlorthal-dimethyl, 3207
cis-β-chloracrylic acid, 592
Cotoran — see fluometuron

cresol, 2412
cycluron, 36, 424, 940, 1210, 1212, 1226, 2059
cycluron + chlorbufam — see Alipur
2,4-D, 38, 40, 132, 189, 271, 487, 893, 1058, 1227, 1257, 1505, 1747, 1798, 2304, 2353 (53, 56), 2412, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2474, 2634, 2694, 2920, 3123, 3214, 3334, 3358, 3403 (3), 3408 (3)
Dacthal — see chlorthal-dimethyl
dalapon, 424, 425, 426, 727, 1210, 1226, 2059, 2302, 3052
Dasivon, 485
dazomet, 1406
DCPA — see chlorthal-dimethyl
DCU, 423, 1210, 1226, 2919
2,4-DEP, 3398, 3429 (7)
desmetryne, 643, 1255
di-allate, 2353 (28)
dicamba, 325, 2354
dichlobenil, 1542 (2), 3161
dichlorobutyrate, sodium, 426
dimexan, 1212, 2353
dinoseb, 356, 1166, 2080, 2353, 3331, 3398
diphenamid, 1405, 1406, 2919, 3205, 3207
diquat, 418, 2343 (3), 2718, 3058, 3335
disodium methanearsonate — see DSMA
Dithane, 272
diuron, 563, 565, 1306, 1362, 3052, 3053, 3054
DMPA, 356
DNBP — see dinoseb
DNOC, 36, 643, 2080
Dosarex — see metoxuron
DSMA, 3055, 3332, 3365
Dymid — see diphenamid
endothal, 424, 589, 1209, 1212, 1226, 2059, 2736, 3446
EPTC, 423, 424, 1208, 1210, 2059, 2169, 2353, 2633, 2919, 3207
Falone — see 2,4-DEP
fenoprop, 1058
fenuron, 565
fluometuron, 1534 (3), 2353, 3019, 3052, 3055, 3398
Gesagard — see prometryne
Gesapax — see ametryne
Glenbar, 1888
Gramenin — see dalapon
Gramoxone — see paraquat
Herban-M, 2353 (51)
hydroquinone, 686
Hydrothal 191, 2736
Igran 50 — see terbutryne
ioxynil, 39
Ivorin, 2080
O6K, 2736
Kariatol, 1891
KBr, 686
2-KF, 2793
lenacil, 2353, 3446
linuron, 232, 983, 1362, 2080, 2353, 2831, 2978, 3403 (3)
MAMA, 3332
MCPA, 271, 893, 1747, 1887, 1890, 2156, 2353, 2354, 2412, 3123, 3331
mecoprop, 36, 1147, 2920
medinoterb acetate, 3446
methabenzthiazuron, 2353
metham-Na, 1406, 1407
methoprotryne, 2353
methyl bromide, 2214
metobromuron, 232, 485, 656, 2080, 2353, 3206
metoxuron, 324, 2353
molinate, 266, 267, 268, 1056, 1540 (9)
monolinuron, 35, 485, 643, 1362, 2080
monuron, 37, 563, 565, 1256, 1306, 3052, 3106
MSMA, 2353 (51), 3332
Mylone — see dazomet
naphthoquinone, 2-amino-3-chloro-1,4-, 2736
naptalam, 356, 3398
N-benzothiazol-2-yl-*NN'*-dimethylurea, 2353 (1)
neburon, 2353
nitrofen, 2353, 2354
N', *N*-dimethyl-N'-(2-benzthiazolyl)-urea, 2353
noruron (norea), 2353 (3, 51)
O-44, 266
OCS-21799, 1888
ordram — see molinate
paraquat, 727, 1087, 1510, 2353, 2709, 2786, 3335
Patoran — see metobromuron
PCA — see 'pyrazon'
PCP, 1798, 2737, 3058
pebulate, 424, 1208, 2918
phenmedipham, 426, 2353, 3446
phenoxyacetic acid, 2353
picloram, 728, 767 (2), 1505, 2354, 3334
polychlorobenzoic acid, dimethylamine salt, 728
potassium azide, 1540 (9)
prometon, 728
prometryne, 189, 232, 344, 371, 459, 643, 1106, 1166, 1255, 1362, 1534 (3), 1980, 2080, 2353, 2831, 2852, 2853, 3052, 3055, 3160, 3161, 3398
propanid — see propanil
propanil, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 1056, 1540 (9), 1887, 1889, 2351 (3)
propazine, 232, 244, 1799, 2853
propham, 424, 1209, 1212, 1226, 2059, 3446
pyrazon, 423, 424, 425, 563, 940, 1208, 1210, 1211, 1212, 2059, 2353, 3331, 3446
pyriclor, 2303, 2353 (44)
Reglone — see diquat
SD-11831, 1888
Semeron — see desmetryne
Shell AA Weed Seed Killer, 2214
siduron, 3398
simazine, 35, 36, 244, 371, 427, 459, 643, 980, 983, 1255, 1256, 1362, 1657, 1659, 1798, 1799, 2080, 2353, 2523, 2633, 2634, 2636, 3053, 3160, 3331, 3403 (3), 3429 (6, 8)
Stam F-34 — see propanil
Surkopur — see propanil
swep, 266, 271
2,4,5-T, 728, 2353 (47, 56), 3334
2,3,6-TBA, 981
TCA, 426, 767 (2), 1211, 1226, 1657, 1798, 2155, 2301, 2302, 3052, 3237, 3331, 3455
TCE-styrene, 1890
TD294, 2736
terbutryne, 322, 2353
thiourea, 589
Tok — see nitrofen
Treflan — see trifluralin
tri-allate, 117, 322, 1658, 2353
triazines, 188, 1660, 2353 (35), 2473
Tribetol, 1212
2,4,6-trichlorophenyl-4'-nitrophenyl ether, 2354 (6)
trietazine, 2853
trifluralin, 345, 564, 612, 1106, 1536 (2), 1888, 2169, 2353, 2831, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3205, 3207, 3398
Trixabon, 1212
Trysben-200, 2793
Tupersan — see siduron
TX-1120, 1888
ureas, 1660
Vapam — see metham-Na
vernolate, 3205
W6658 — see simazine
Weedar, 1056
trials, methods and procedures, 800 (book)
yield factor, 612, 2853
Hibiscus baileya, 1349*
H. cannabinus — see Kenaf
H. sabdariffa, 1526, 2163
Hordeum spp.— see Barley
Hormones — see Growth-regulating substances
Horse beans — see under Beans, *Vicia faba*
Humidity — see Relative humidity

India, crop water requirement, 1514
Indian rice bean — see Beans, *P. calcaratus*
Indonesia, agricultural development, 2310*
Insecticides — see Pesticides
Intercropping
barley, 737
chickpeas, 738
cotton, 738, 3073
hemp, 1388, 3396 (4)
lucerne, 737, 3073
maize, 737, 1388
rye, 737
sugar beet, 3396 (4)
tobacco, 1388
vetch, 737
Iodine (I), 1355
Ipomoea batatas — see Sweet-potatoes
Iraq, Gramineae, flora, 795 (book)
Iron (Fe), 786 (5)
chelates, 2818
deficiency, 588, 1465
distribution in plants, 316, 587, 1204, 1899, 1900
FeEDDHA, 3261
interaction
Cu, 692, 2759
Mn, 588, 1546 (6, 7), 2759, 2818, 3220
N, 1031
Ni, 692
Zn, 1031
morphology, rice, 1901

Iron — *continued*
protein synthesis, 2493
soil, saline, 957
temperature, 1719
toxicity, 247, 1061
uptake, 66, 2758
yield factor, 16, 66, 186, 1880
Irradiation, 1559 — see also Radiation
corticosteroids, 393
damage measurement, 2607, 2608
D_2O, 2677
electromagnetic field, 2098
electron-spin resonance signals, 1158
enzymes, 2606
gametes, 904*
gamma rays, 169, 392, 522, 523, 528, 596, 597, 598, 599, 958, 1339, 1374, 1529, 1546 (1), 1705, 1706, 1707, 1767, 1768, 1918, 1941, 2149, 2285, 2348 (8, 9), 2538, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2608, 3108, 3109, 3139, 3228, 3300
growth substances, 2661, 3301
heredity, 2538
leaf numbers, 2604
neutrons, 167, 391, 2175
nutrition, 634
oxygen sensitivity, 169
protein synthesis, 3300
radiation protector, 1768
'radio-toxins', 3302
seed storage, 599, 2607
temperature, 3109
X-rays, 393, 1918, 2661, 3302
Irrigation, 3361, 3424 (book)
arid regions, 732, 2326
automatic, 673
cell-sap concentration as requirement index, 575
cooperative system, 2325
contaminated water, effect on rice, 1052
double-cropping, 2324
frequency, 177, 415, 1783
furrow, 2618
geographical regions
Australia, 650, 3424
France, 2325
India, 1515
Italy, 1528 (4), 3425 (book)
Sicily, 746
humidifying, 2912
interception losses, 220
lodging, 1637
nutrient uptake, 414, 3220 (3), 3395 (4)
requirement, 1555
requirement estimation, 575, 711, 753, 1519, 1604, 1782, 1834, 2348 (7), 3027, 3029, 3289, 3362, 3402 (1), 3463
saline water, 1051, 1672, 2323
salt tolerance, 1486
sewage, 2941, 3168
sprinkler, 784 (book)
^{90}Sr uptake, 694
sub-, 2198, 2911
timing assessment, 1319
tube-wells, 3465
varietal response, barley, 124
water loss, 220
water temperature, 312
yield factor, 178, 465, 1627, 1773
Italy, agricultural research institutes, 1602
Ivory Coast, climate, 2327

Jerusalem artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*), eradication, 2305
Jute (*Corchorus* spp.), R.A. p. 323
composition, NPK, 608, 1345
Corchorus capsularis, 1342
C. olitorius, 1342
fertilizers, 605, 606, 607, 2159, 2160, 3132, 3133
growth substances, 1546 (3), 3136
insecticides, 607, 1343, 2161
nutrition, NPK, 1344
pests
Apion corchori, 607, 2161
Cosmophila sabulifera, 1343
photoperiodism, 1348
retting, nutrient recovery, 608, 1345
root exudates, 3138
seed irradiation, 3139
seedling emergence, 2160
soil, pH, 605
varieties
characteristics, 1342
geographical regions, India, 3134
specific
JRC-212, 3135
JRO-632, 3135
vegetative propagation, 1546 (3)

Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var.)
cation/anion relationship, 685
LAI, 1482
light, 1482
NAR, 1482
radiation, 3241
seed production, 3183
soil volume, 3292
sowing methods, direct drilling, 2353 (60), 2354 (5)
varieties, France, 3394
weed control, 2343 (4)
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
anatomy, 3142
diseases
Colletotrichum hibisci, 2163
Rhizoctonia solani, 3140, 3141
fertilizers, 609, 1346, 1537 (4), 3140
fungicides, 3140, 3141
geographical regions
Ghana, 1347
Sudan, 1346
harvesting date, 2162
insecticides, 610*
irrigation, 1346
nematocides, 1347
pests, 610*, 1347
photoperiodism, 1348
plant density, 3141
seed
identification, 1526, 1563
rate, 1537 (4), 2162
treatment, 3140
soil moisture, 3140
sowing date, 1346, 1347
varieties
anatomy, 3142
geographical regions, USA, 3408(1)
Lablab niger
diseases, virus, 752
green manure, 2109
growth substances, thiamine, 1474
root system, 3239
varieties, Co.1, 2899
Land reclamation
geographical regions
Ghana, 1772
India, 2370 (book)
Netherlands, 1637
Sudan, 1511
peatlands, 3337
rice hulls, 3371
salt marsh, 2358 (3)
soils, saline, 3371, 3465
weed control, 1772
Land use
geographical regions
Africa, 3420 (book), 3421 (book)
Germany, 1508
Pakistan, 3339, 3340, 3341
Tanzania, 779 (book)
Lathyrus spp., seed identification, 1524
L. arvensis/maize mixture, 172
L. sativus, 1132, 1563, 2020*
Lead (Pb)
distribution in plants, 67
industrial contamination, 521
radioactive, 3221
Leaf
abscission, 790 (7), 2355, 3096
ageing, 663, 664, 790 (3, 6), 945
area
fertilizers, 448
index — see Leaf area index
measurement, 1097
photosynthetic potential, 194
cell enlargement, 1451
cell number, 1985
chlorophyll degradation, 2522
cold resistance, 1837
composition
amino acids, 1672
chlorophyll, 1453, 1934
nucleic acids, 1985
peroxisomes, 3252
phytochrome, 925*, 1454, 2254*
sugars, 157
vitamins, 54
xanthophyll, 2253
conductivity, diffusive, 2927
conductivity, viscous, 2927
diagnosis — see Foliar diagnosis
diffusion resistance, 627, 682, 1317
enzymes, 1759
excised, N metabolism, 790 (4)
foliar absorption, 688
gas exchange, 2249
growth rate, 2267
growth substances, 1959, 1960
insect resistance, 2133
intercellular space, r.h., 2245
orientation, 1481, 1553
pH values in, 331
pheophytin, 1423
photosynthesis, variations, 663
procambial strands, 930
protein metabolism, 664
redox potential, 331
senescence, 1759, 1960, 3277
spray retention, 729
sprayer, 717
stomata
aperture measurement, 2291*
density, 47, 48, 1685
movement, 682, 1815, 1836*, 2248
nucleus shape, 1156
number, 2700
resistance, 51, 710
size, 2700
suction power, 444
temperature, 786, 1815, 1837, 2676
thickness, 2289

translocation, 350, 2928
water
potential, 1451, 1452
status, 444
measurement, 709, 2290
uptake, 1451
wax, 2300
wettability, 2300
wilting, 1672
Leaf area index (LAI)
plant population density, 332
temperature, 398, 672
Leaf diagnosis — see Foliar diagnosis
Legumes — see also specific crops
cotyledons, venation, 1185
evolution, 1185
inoculation, 2900*
N fixation, 1180, 1182, 2367 (book)
nodulation, 1182, 2367
root distribution, 2021
root origin, 1184
rotations, 942, 970, 1188, 1614, 1615
seed, composition, polyamines, 1175
soil conservation, 3368
tropics, 759, 3408 (8, 9)
undersown, 2350 (4)
water conservation, 3368
Lens spp. — see Lentils
Lentils (*Lens culinaris* [*esculentum*])
composition, phytohemagglutinins, 1991*
enzymes, 1478
geographical regions, USA, 1170
growth substances, chlormequat, 1478
insecticides, 2902
nodulation, 1182
pests, *Sitona crinitus*, 2902
pod dehiscence, 1186
seed
age, 2897
composition
Cu, Fe, P, 1173
Se, 1174
description, 1563
germination, temperature, 2897
size, 2897
sowing date, 3364
varieties
identification, 2364
morphology, 2898
Lesotho, 3422 (book)
Leys, rotations, 1612
Light — see also Photoperiodism and Radiation
absorption, 86
anthocyanin formation, 684
artificial, 3288
auxin transport inhibitor, 3274
competition, 1841
model, 698
day length, 867
enzymes, 58
germination, 1436
growth substances, 3274
intensity
growth habit, 90
growth rate, 446
translocation, 1698
leaf diffusion resistance, 682
morphology, 867
nyctoperiod interruption, 234
phototropic curvature, 3274
phytochrome, 684
source, types, 2278
sugar accumulation, 157
translocation, assimilates, 234, 2929
wavelength, 3380*
far-red, 1454, 2278
red, 684
Lithium (Li), 687
Lodging, 1088
cell structure, 1084
coefficient, 2429
elastic tension unit, 900
fertilizers, 35, 1628
growth substances, 2769
chlormequat, 35, 897, 931, 955, 1628, 2428, 2429, 2566, 2717
herbicides, 1660
internode length, 1769
irrigation, 1637
leaf shape, 1769
mixed crops, 934
pests, 988
plant density, 1769
precipitation, 2771
resistance index, 900
rice, 303
rotations, 1733
stem anatomy, 895, 2679
tiller number, 1769
weather, 303
weeds, 1660
yield factor, 1114
Lubia — see *Lablab niger*
Lucerne
disease carrier, 815
evapotranspiration, 2331
fertilizers, NP, 1295
herbicides, 2303
irrigation, 220
nodulation, 1172
nutrition
Mo, 1172
Zn, 886
pest control, 3073
rotations, 171, 558, 845, 1295
soil pH, 2140
soil physical condition, 2358 (1)
Lupins (*Lupinus* spp.)
general
enzymes, 1457, 2024, 2905
fertilizers, 1171, 3408 (7)
growth substances, 2359
N fixation, 1141
nodulation, 1172
nutrition
amino acids, 1165
Ca, 691
Co, 2850
Mo, 1141, 1172
seed
description, 1563
germination, 2592
P absorption, 3256
treatment, 2592, 2905
varieties, Western Australia, 2387
L. luteus
cultivations, minimum, 2353 (60)
defoliation, 2015
flowering, 2891
growth substances, 2015
inoculation, 2892
leaf amino acids, 2892
nutrition, B, 2891
pod shedding, 2015
root
depth, 2279
development, 2890
exudates, 3263
soil moisture, 2891
weed control, 2353 (60)

Madagascar, 3464
Magnesium (Mg), 2262
chlorophyll, 2044
deficiency, 2141
distribution in plants, 533, 587, 1093, 1641, 1900, 1978, 2043, 2183, 2835, 2836
fibre quality, 3131
interaction
Ca, 1327, 1710
K, 1327, 1463, 1464
N, 3259
Na, 1327
Ni, 1710
pectinate accumulation, 2056
physiological disorders, 1667
precipitation, Mg content, 743, 744
translocation, 687
uptake, 1218, 1365, 2009, 2318
yield factor, 16, 2043, 2963
Magnetic fields, 1704, 2250
Maize (*Zea mays*), 772 (book) — see also Sweet-corn
air ions, 2280
alcohol toxicity, 2655
Al toxicity, 1012
altitude, 178
arid regions, 1783
axillary buds, 1826
butane absorption, 2258
cation/anion relationship, 685
cell sap concentration, 1834, 2348 (7)
chlorosis, 210
climate, 219, 964, 969
CO_2 concentration, 2642
cold injury, 1484
cold resistance, 1484, 1797, 1837
composition, 962
Al, 1790, 2664
B, 2664
Ca, 734, 2664
Cu, 693, 2664
F, 3298
Fe, 2664
K, 973, 1786, 1808, 1817, 2650, 2664
Mg, 734, 2664
Mn, 693, 734, 2664
Mo, 734
N, 973, 1006, 1786, 1808, 2650, 2664
nucleic acids, 1807, 1816, 1828, 3300
P, 208, 973, 1010, 1786, 1790, 1808, 2348 (6), 2650, 2651, 2664
protein, 2619, 3300
S, 2651, 3296
Sr, 2664
sugars, 217, 2700
water, 1835
Zn, 208, 693, 1010, 1819, 2664
continuous cropping, 1617, 3398, 3408 (7)
cultivations
depth, 960
intensive, 1787
inter-row, 188
minimum, 3355, 3395 (10), 3408 (3)
ridging, 1947
soil moisture, 1774
weed control, 1772
diseases, 751
Fusarium moniliforme, 2638

Maize — *continued*
Fusarium roseum f. *cerealis*, 984
Gibberella sp., 986
virus, 191
drought resistance, 964, 1835
ears
composition, 1785, 3298
height, 175
NPK uptake, 202
nubbins, 966
number, 1542 (4)
position, 1826
enzymes, 999, 1000*, 1806, 1807, 1813*, 1814, 2348 (5), 2646*, 2660, 3250, 3252, 3253
evapotranspiration, 2331, 2665
fertilizers, 3409 (4)
application
date, 181, 183, 961, 1787, 1841, 2039, 2624, 2627, 2629
foliar, 181
placement, 971, 1790, 1841, 2623, 3395 (5), 3395 (9)
soil injection, 184
Ca, 734, 1817, 3408
f.y.m., 735, 973, 1817, 2318, 2620, 2652, 2663
N, 183, 966, 969, 972, 1788, 1822, 1841, 2039, 2348 (5), 2617, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2629
NP, 1771, 1805, 2629, 3395
NPK, 182, 202, 203, 204, 731, 968, 973, 1007, 1019, 1534 (2), 1629, 1777, 1779, 1793, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2627, 2631, 3408
P, 1791, 2630
plant residues, 1795
residual, 202, 2314
Zn, 974, 1794
flowering
pollen
emission, 2659
sterility, 1827, 2348 (8)
surface, 1341
fluorine, atmospheric contamination, 3297, 3298
foliar diagnosis, 204, 208
fungicides, 984
geoelectric effect, 3266
geographical regions
Africa, S., 187
Colombia, 178
Germany, 1508
Italy, 1528 (1, 2)
Kenya, 2613
Mozambique, 2614
Swaziland, 3399 (1)
UK, 761 (3), 959, 2612
grain
composition, 1793, 1809
amino acids, 199, 200, 1003, 1005 1007, 1810, 2626, 2647
amylose, 1775
F, 3298
fibre, 203
lysine, 1787
Mo, 209
moisture, 182, 203, 1585, 1835, 2683
N, 967, 1787, 2631
oil, 1792, 2645, 2678
protein, 203, 1003, 1792, 2619, 2621, 2625
^{90}Sr, 694
starch, 1494, 1792, 2621
sucrose, 1542
development, 3411
fat acidity values, 2683
storage, 227, 804, 1003, 1021*, 2026, 2683, 3411 (book)
temperature, 2683
weight per ear, 966
yield/total yield, 212
green manures, 3408 (7)
growing point, 216*, 1823, 1824, 1831
growth
measurement, 713, 2268
organogenesis, 2657
period, 1775, 2622
rate, 1821, 2790, 3029
substances, 2654
chloramphenicol, 2661
chlormequat, 3282
2,4-D, 218, 2660
gibberellins, 217, 1477, 1828, 2348 (4, 5)
GA_3, 2272
GA_{18}, 2272
IAA, 217, 218
IBA, 217
kinetin, 2000
NAA, 217
naphthenic acid, 2359
p-coumaric acid, 1143
succinic acid, 2662
2,4,6-T, 218
harvesting date, 962, 1585
herbicides, 982, 1799, 2354, 2635, 2636, 3244, 3334, 3403 (3)
heterosis, 2643
insecticides, 191, 192, 749, 827, 987, 1801, 1802, 2639, 2664
systemic, 825
intercropping, 737
iodine number, 1837
irrigation, 1515
arid regions, 1783
frequency, 177
furrow, 961, 2618
geographical regions, France, 1784, 3394
growth stage, 2667
interception, 220
Opaque-2, 2625
pest control, 190
plant density, 965
requirement, 1782, 2348 (7), 3029, 3362
temperature, 713
yield factor, 178, 1773
LAI, 964, 992, 1821, 1822, 2670
Lathyrus mixture, 172
leaf
age, 1818
area, 194, 212, 964, 992, 1440, 1822, 1825
composition
amino acids, 198
chlorophyll, 198, 212, 1793, 1830
K, 204, 1006
N, 204
organic acids, 1806
P, 204
phenol-carbonic acids, 1811
phytochrome, 1454
protein, 995
xanthophyll, 2253
defoliation, 995
diffusion resistance, 682
distribution, 991
growth rate, 2675
maturity, 2267
number, 2675,
nutrient accumulation, 1818
O_2, 2641
orientation, 990, 991, 992
phase length, 2657
position, 1840
stomata, 997, 1815, 1836*, 2348(7), 2700
water potential, 996
yield contribution, 1840
light
canopy penetration, 1838, 2360
intensity, 221, 1542 (5)
interception, 992
phototropic curvature, 3274
lodging, 175, 214, 966, 988, 2679
maturation period, 963
morphology, 2348 (4)
mulching, 228*, 1022
N metabolism, 1829
Ni toxicity, 692
nutrition
Al, 1820
alkaloids, 1002
B, 210, 1791, 1793, 2453, 2644, 2662, 2917
Ca, 193, 206, 691, 1790, 1818, 2651, 3258
Cl, 2651, 2652
Co, 1792, 2917
Cu, 1791, 2453, 2644, 2917
Fe, 186*, 2644
K, 205, 206, 207, 973, 997, 1786, 1807, 1808, 2632, 2644, 3360
Mn, 185, 1011, 1793, 2453, 2644, 2662, 2917
Mo, 209, 1792, 1793, 2917
N, 222, 973, 1001, 1006, 1786, 1789, 1808, 2505, 2632, 2644, 2650, 2651, 3360, 3395 (9)
Na, 205, 206
P, 222, 973, 1009, 1010, 1786, 1790, 1791, 1808, 1815, 1818, 2243, 2348 (6), 2632, 2644, 2650, 3360, 3395 (9)
protein, 2266
quercetin, 2259
Rb, 207
S, 1818, 2505, 2653
Sr, 211
V, 3260
Zn, 180, 185, 186, 208, 974, 1010, 1792, 1794, 1819, 2644, 2654, 2917
origin, 755, 1549 (book)
/peas mixture, 172
pests
control, 190
specific
Agrotis spp., 1801
Diabrotica spp., 988
Diatraea saccharalis, 2640
Elateridae, 1803
Heliothis armigera, 1802
Laphygma frugiperda, 192
Oscinella frit, 987
Ostrinia nubilalis, 827, 986, 1804
Rhizopertha dominica, 989*
Sitophilus oryzae, 989*
Spodoptera frugiperda, 2639
Tanymecus dilaticollis, 190
T. palliatus, 190
Zeadiatraea grandiosella, 191

/*Phaseolus* mixture, 172
photoperiod, 1824, 1827, 1831, 2657, 3429 (3)
photosynthesis, 93, 193, 194, 195, 196, 680, 704, 990, 994, 995, 1805, 1830, 2267, 2360, 2643, 3244, 3252
plant density, 177, 194, 202, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 976, 977, 992, 1018, 1530, 1773, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1783, 1788, 1821, 1822, 1825, 1840, 1841, 2617, 2629, 3394, 3395 (11)
plant interaction, 1840, 1841
  peas, 211
  weeds, 1842
  wheat, 901
plant weight, 1781
plumule, 1095
precipitation, 1017, 1018, 1774, 1782, 2329, 2622
radiation, 221, 992, 2670, 3241
residues, 179
respiration, 1805, 2243, 2641, 2643, 3252
roots
  composition, 1004, 1806
  clump size, 214
  depth, 2279
  disease, 2638
  exudates, 3263
  geotropism, 1016
  growth rate, 1004, 3246
  growth substances, 218
  lignification, 2656
  meristem, 3404 (1)
  morphology, 1562
  nutrition, Zn, 208
  O_2 deficiency, 1839
  ontogenesis, 2658
  respiration, 196
  /stem ratio, 697, 1781, 1828
  structure, 2668*
  tillage pan, 3408 (4)
  tip removal, 215
  weight, 769 (3)
rotations, 93, 171, 181, 730, 731, 834, 835, 839, 970, 1188, 1340, 1512, 1513, 1617, 1771, 1819, 2313, 2349 (1), 2409, 3358
row width, 966
seed
  composition
    oil, 1020
    Zn, 208
  description, 1563
  diffusivity, 1958
  embryo size, 2643
  enzymes, 2648, 2649
  germination, 1003, 1014, 1471, 1797, 1958, 2632, 2637
    osmotic pressure, substrate, 225
    sterile, 1843
  growth substances, 686
  longevity, 3112
  moisture content, 223, 2255, 2615
  pressure, 1014
  respiration, 2481
  source, 2615, 3429 (3)
  storage, 3112, 3403 (2)
  temperature, 223, 1014, 2616, 3112
  testing, 226, 2684
  treatment, 1800
    B, 2453, 2662
    bacteria, 1816
    Cu, 2453
    D_2O, 2677
    fungicides, 1803, 2477, 2637
    growth substances, 1830, 2662
    insecticides, 190
    irradiation, 1529, 1941, 2348, 2677
    Mn, 2453, 2662
    Mo, 209
    sterilisation, 1843
    tetronic acid, 198
    Zn, 974, 1794
  viability, 3403 (2)
  vigour test, 2356 (3)
  weight, 1095
seedlings
  cold tolerance, 1797
  composition, sterol esters, 1812
  electrodialysis, mineral release, 201
  irradiation, 2661, 3300
  root lignification, 2656
shoots, lateral, 1785
silage, 187, 761 (3), 962, 1781, 1796
SO_2 injury, 3296
soil
  Al^{+++}, 196
  atmosphere, 1562
  compaction, 979, 1833, 2663
  density, 699, 972
  depth, 1780
  electrical conductivity, 1780
  erosion, 179, 3395 (1)
  OM, 2663
  moisture, 219, 961, 979, 993*, 994, 996, 1018, 1774, 1780, 1834, 2666, 2667, 2668*, 3290
  P, 2630
  pH, 193, 196, 207, 734
  physical properties, 1832
  saline, 222, 1486
  temperature, 1019
  type, 969
sorghum, 3398
sowing date, 174, 175, 176, 178, 977, 1530, 1775, 2615, 2616, 2674, 3394
sowing methods, direct drilling, 971, 1542 (4), 1772
spacing, 176, 212, 1530, 1776, 1778, 1781, 1783, 2617, 2628, 3395 (11)
stem
  anatomy, 2679
  diameter, 1440
  /root ratio, 697, 1781, 1828
tasselling, 1015
taxonomy, 2680, 2681, 2682*
temperature
  degree days, 1775
  fertilization, 2348 (3)
  gradient, 2673
  growth, 713, 2671
  heat tolerance, 2676
  heat sum, 2674
  maturation period, 1019
  nutrient uptake, 210
  organic acids, 1806
  photosynthesis, 2675
  tasselling date prediction, 1015
  water relations, 224
  yield factor, 1017
tillers, 1822, 2660
translocation, 205, 825, 998*, 3246
transpiration, 996, 1835, 2669
varieties
  amino acids, 199, 200
  fertilizer response, 1013
  geographical regions
    Bulgaria, 758
    Chile, 1809
    Czechoslovakia, 758
    Dahomey, 1810
    France, 2344, 3394
    Germany, E., 758
    Hungary, 758
    India, 1090
    Italy, 197
    Mozambique, 978
    Netherlands, 2395
    Poland, 758
    Rhodesia, 1603
    Romania, 758
    UK, 174
    USA, 977
    USSR, 758
    Yugoslavia, 976
  hybrids, 100, 761 (3), 976, 1796, 2629
  specific
    FAO No. 240, 1595
    Inrasil, 1595
    Opaque-2, 1787, 2625, 2647
  8-rowed, 975
  synthetic, 978
vegetative period, definition, 2349 (4)
water
  relations, 224
  stress, 225, 997, 1836*
  use, 1815
weeds
  competition, 1842
  control
    cultivations, 188, 979, 980, 1542 (4), 1779
    herbicides, 188, 189, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 1505, 1542 (4), 1659, 1779, 1798, 1799, 2303, 2354, 2633, 2634, 2636, 2793, 3403 (3), 3408 (3)
  yield factor, 188
windbreak, 809
yield prediction, 1018
Zea mexicana, 1549 (book)
Z. perennis, 1549 (book)
Malachra capitata, 3144, 3145
Manganese (Mn)
  amino acids, 921
  application methods, 105, 1880
  chlorophyll, 638, 2045
  distribution in plants, 693, 1204, 1434, 1900, 1951, 2550, 2761
  enzymes, 1328
  fibre quality, 3131
  glucobrassicin, 638
  interaction
    B, 1329
    Ca, 1217
    Cu, 1329, 2759
    Fe, 588, 1546 (6, 7), 2759, 2818
    K, 923, 1463
    N, 3259
    P, 1546 (6, 7), 1721*, 3037
    Zn, 2757
  irradiation susceptibility, 167
  metabolism, 2342 (3)
  physiological disorders, 1667
  precipitation, 2350
  seed treatment, 433
  soil
    desert, 1328
    Mn content, 2876

Manganese (Mn) — *continued*
moisture, 308, 1902
pH, 1951, 2550
saline, 957
stem morphology, 1744
toxicity, 1061, 1434, 2757, 2762*
uptake, 66, 1011, 1720, 2758
yield factor, 16, 66, 185, 1205, 1333, 1793, 1880, 2122, 2453, 2876, 2917
Mangels — see under Fodder-beet
Maps
Australia
Dawson-Fitzroy area, 1506
wheat, 30
Greenland, flora, 793
Italy, irrigation, 3425
Nigeria, N., 778
Pacific area, 1507
Pakistan, 3340
Papua-New Guinea, 3342, 3343
sunn hemp, distribution, 674
Tanzania, 779
Tunisia, N., 2306
Microelements — see also specific elements
application, foliar, 16
Micrometeorology
crop, physical characteristics, 1332
factors, measurement, 768, 3431 (book)
glasshouse, 3381
gradients, 2357 (3)
growth rate, 672
heat fluxes, 3375
irrigation, 2357 (5)
vapour fluxes, 3375
Millets — see also Sorghum
Eleusine coracana, 1035
evapotranspiration, 1933
growth period, 1042
growth substances, thiamine, 1474
leaf area, 2706
nutrition, NPK, 1040
precipitation, 2703
root exudates, 3262
rotations, 1512
seed description, 1563
soils, saline, 1042
sowing date, 2703
translocation, 1040
varieties, India, 1037
yield prediction, 2706
Panicum miliaceum, 773 (book)
composition, albumins, 3295
fertilizers, 1036
growth rate, 2790
harvesting date, 2702
herbicides, 244
seed treatment, 328
soil, saline, 3295
tetraploid, 2247
transpiration, 2247
varieties
Panhandle, 805
Pennisetum glaucum — see *P. typhoides*
P. typhoides, 243*
composition, 1039, 1862
ear weight, 1041
fertilizers
f.y.m., 2704
P, 970, 2704
flowering date, 1860
geographical regions
Rhodesia, 2701
grain, weight per ear, 1041
grass strips, 3370
growth period, 1860
nutrition, 1862
plant height, 1041
rotations, 1513
seed treatment, 1861
soil moisture, 1039
sowing date, 1860
stem height, 1860
straw/grain ratio, 1860
taxonomy, 2705
tillering, 1860
varieties
geographical regions
India, 1090
Sudan, 1538
specific, D.174, 1038
P. violaceum, wild millet, 2705
Setaria spp., atrazine tolerance, 3244
S. italica
grain, amino acids, 1859
plumule, 1095
seed weight, 1095
varieties, Wray, 806
vitamins, 54
Molybdenum (Mo), 2264
application, 1956
chlorophyll, 381, 1109, 1979, 2045, 2206, 2859, 3429 (1)
distribution in plants, 67, 1204, 1746
enzymes, 2006
fertilizer, 3359
grain, composition, 17, 209, 1979
N accumulation, 1172, 1944
N fixation
nodulation, 1102, 1979, 1993, 2859
nucleic metabolism, 1607
physiological disorders, 1667
precipitation, 2350 (3)
protein synthesis, 1385
seed treatment, 1607, 1979
soil content, 1746
yield factor, 209, 464, 1134, 1172, 1205, 1401, 1535 (3), 1607, 1745, 1793, 1880, 2809, 2917, 2946
Mulching
disease, 1511
harvesting date, 1022
pre-emergence, 550
soil moisture, 1511
soil temperature, 1022
specific
asphalt emulsion, 1022
cotton sheets, 1390
glass panes, 1022
oil, 550
peat, 723
plastic sheets, 1230, 1390, 1392, 2068, 2112
straw, 2112
styrofoam particles, 1500
water bags, 228, 1022
weed control, 723
yield factor, 1022, 1230
Mustards
altitude, 739
fertilizers, 3409 (4)
geographical regions, India, 3177
Brassica campestris, R.A. p. 215
growth habit, 3176
photoperiod, 2181
varieties, India, 3174
B. juncea
fertilizers, 3173
seed
composition, oil, 1379, 3175
identification, 1524
soil moisture, 1379
B. nigra, 1524, 2186
Sinapis alba
anthocyanin formation, 684
enzymes, 1457, 2254*, 2274*, 2275*
fly-ash, 2190
growth rate, 2180, 3268
growth substances, 683, 684, 3269
honey yield, 3396 (2)
leaf
appearance, 2180
chlorophyll, 1453
phytochrome, 1454, 2254*, 3268
metabolism, 640
nutrition, 3268
Ge, 1470
indole, 640
Si, 1470
organic acids, 2273*
photoperiodism, 108
radiation, 3287
relative humidity, 1450
root depth, 2279
root respiration, 2273*
seed
composition, 1382, 2189, 3287
identification, 1524, 1563
shattering resistance, 1383
water relations, 639, 1450

Nematocides, 791
application method, 750
specific
Agrene, 750
ammonium nitrate, 496
carbamoyloxime, 2-methyl-2-propionaldehyde-*O*, 428, 610, 750, 1347
carbathion, 791
chloropicrin, 791 (1)
Dazomet 85, 2217
D-D, 750, 791 (1)
Dow W-85, 1285
lime-sulphur, 791 (2)
Mylone 85W, 2217
Temik — see carbamoyloxine
Trapex, 791 (1)
Vorlex, 1285
yield factor, 750
Nematodes — see under Pests
Net assimilation rate (NAR)
plant density, 332
New Guinea, 733*, 2311*
Nickel (Ni)
distribution in plants, 67
interaction
Ca, 1710
Cu, 692
Fe, 692
Mg, 1710
toxicity, 692
Niger — see *Guizotia abyssinica*
Nigeria, 778 (book)
Nitrogen
amino acid synthesis, 1757
ammonium *v.* nitrate, 437, 578, 1678, 1679, 3308
cation/anion relationship, 685
cell division, 60
fertilizers
application methods, 850, 1225

maximum rate, 1523
optimum rate, 1523
residual, 1243
specific
ammonia, anhydrous, 850, 2039, 3458
ammonia, liquid, 1225, 1635
ammonium nitrate, 183, 1243
ammonium nitrate limestone, 35, 1225, 1632
ammonium sulphate, 14, 15, 1632, 1789, 1877
calcium cyanamide, 35
calcium nitrate, 14, 1789
carbamide, 183
f.y.m., 15
Nitrofas, 507
urea, 607, 845, 850, 1789, 1877, 2082, 2119, 2120, 2159, 2160, 2353 (53), 2431, 2472, 2737, 2808
yield response prediction, 2444
fixation, 789 (1), 2367 (book)
growth substances, chlormequat, 1523
interaction
Ca, 3257
Cs, 883
Fe, 1031
K, 534, 1237, 1463, 1464, 2037, 2586, 3257
P, 1237, 2037, 2586, 2961, 3166
Sr, 883
Zn, 1031, 2961
metabolism, 789 (book)
nitrification inhibitor, 14
plant N status, 917
precipitation, N content, 743, 744
recovery determination, 1462
residual, 1789
soil volume, 3292
translocation, 687, 3257
uptake, 1461, 2316, 3257
viruses, 789 (8)
Nodulation — see under specific crops
Nurse crops — see Intercropping
Nutrition, 785 (book), 786 (6), 1559 (book), 2320
alkaloids, 1002
amino acids, 1165
A values, 690
cation/anion relationship, 685
cationic resin, 3198
chelating agents, 2760*, 2818, 2864
enzymes, 3316
foliar, 688, 3262
growth, 1460
humate, 880
humic acid, 2818
indole, 2-labelled, 640
ion exchanges, 3198, 3309
ion uptake, mathematical model, 3255*
irradiation sensitivity, 634
micro-organisms, 786 (2)
organic acid metabolism, 1542 (1)
proteins, 2266
soil density, 956
soil volume, 3292
transpiration, 3360
varietal response, 1013
yields, specific, 3409 (4)

Oats, 1548 (book)
air ions, 2280
altitude, 739, 761
Avena byzantina, 1713
A. magna, 3438
A. nuda, 1712
/barley mixture, 1725
cation/anion relationship, 685
cold resistance, 933, 2558
coleoptile length, 1096
composition, 734
Ca, 920
Cu, 1925
Ni, 1710
organic acids, 1542 (1)
Si, 1718
Sr, 920
continuous cropping, 1924
cutting frequency, 2546
diseases, 751
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 1092
Puccinia coronata var. *avenae,* 103, 104
P. graminis var. *avenae,* 104
Tilletia kolleri, 2475
Ustilago avenae, 2346
cultivations, minimum, 2353 (59)
dormancy, 146
drought avoidance, 2801
electrical properties, 1724
enzymes, 1716, 2569
evapotranspiration, 1933
fertilizers
application methods, 2548, 2549
Ca, 734, 1710, 3408 (7)
Cu, 1925
f.y.m., 735, 1710
N, 761 (1), 1225, 1925, 2546, 2549
NPK, 916, 1200, 2547, 2548, 3408 (7)
PK, 736
plant residues, 1795
S, 321
flower initiation, 108
fungicides, 103, 104, 912
geographical regions, Canada, 329
grain — see also 'seed' below
composition
amino acids, 106, 915
elements, 107
N, yield per unit area, 1713
protein, 106, 329, 915, 1717, 2547, 2549
yield per unit area, 1713
^{90}Sr, 694
vitamins, 329
protein yield, 736
grass strips, 3395 (2)
green manures, 3238
growth substances, chlormequat, 1938, 1939
herbicides, 325, 909, 2169, 2302, 2303, 2354, 2636, 3244, 3365
insecticides, 102, 2556
irrigation, 909
leaf
Ca localisation technique, 919
composition, vitamins, 54
light, 2569
naked, 1712
nutrition, 3409 (4)
Ca, 691, 920, 1542 (1)
Cu, 1925, 2454, 3316
Fe, 1719, 3316
K, 917, 1463, 1542 (1), 3360
Mn, 105, 921, 1720, 1721*, 2550, 3316
N, 917, 1542 (1), 1795, 2569, 3360
Na, 1542 (1)
P, 911, 1721*, 1795, 2261, 3360
S, 321
Sr, 920
Zn, 886, 3316
osmotic pressure, solute, 920
/peas mixtures, 2846
pests
aphids, 1717
Ditylenchus dipsaci, 1714
Haplodiplosis equestris, 2795
H. schactii, 1932
Heterodera avenae, 3354
Macrosiphum avenae, 102
nematodes, 2347
Oscinella frit, 327
Oulema melanopus, 102, 2556
Rhopalosiphum padi, 1717
photoperiodism, R.A. p. 1, 108, 696
photosynthesis, 677, 914, 3244
plant height, 761 (1)
plant interaction, 698
plumule elongation, 1095, 2800
precipitation, 2329
protoplasm, physical properties, 1723
radiation, 1516
residues, 742, 1098
roots
distribution, 2013, 2279
exudate transfer, 3263
weight, 769
rotations, 730, 736, 1092, 2315
seed
composition
amino acids, 916
oil, 1020, 1369
phytin, 2799
description, 1563
fungi, 2356 (7)
germination, 702, 1471, 2799
purity, 2806
size, 1096
source, 2558
treatment, 328, 2346 (1)
weight, 1095
seedling
emergence vigour, 2800
georesponse, 109*, 110
phytochrome, 2557*
soil
density, 1087
erosion, 3395 (2)
moisture, 111, 761, 769 (3), 1723, 2547
organic matter, 1924
pH, 734
type, 1096
volume, 3292
sowing
date, 327, 761 (1), 933, 2788
depth, 1096
methods, direct drilling, 1087
spacing, 2789
stem, physical properties, 111, 761 (1), 1938
taxonomy, 913
temperature, 111, 933, 1369, 1719, 2569
tetraploid, 3438
translocation, 918
transpiration, 3360
undersowing, 3351
varieties
adaptability, 1716
geographical regions
Australia, 1711, 3435

Oats — *continued*
Belgium, 1714, 2345
Bulgaria, 2363 (book)
France, 2344, 3394
Ireland, 2791
Switzerland, 1927
Tunisia, 1928
UK, 2342 (2), 2384
USA, 1089, 1716
USSR, 910
/location interaction, 1715
mixtures, 761 (2)
P deficiency, 911
specific
Arnold, 1595
Bundy, 3437
Caesar, 1595
Cayuse, 1576
Compact, 1575
Cooba, 3437
Coolabah, 3437
Dorval, 2551
Florida 501, 101
Holden, 803
Irwin, 3437
Kota, 2553
Montezuma, 2554
Mostyn, 761 (4)
Multiline E68, 1579
Multiline M68, 1579
Nora, 1577
Pennlan, 100, 1578
Portal, 803
S242 — see Mostyn above
Swan, 3437
Tiger, 2374
Újszegedi öszizab, 2555
Yamaska, 2552
Yancey, 1580
variability, morphological, physiological, 1726
/vetch mixture, 736
water retention, 2801
weed control, herbicides, 767 (2), 2353 (59), 2354 (1)
windbreaks, 740
world production, 1522
xylem differentiation, 1722
yields, specific, 3409 (4)
Oil-seed flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), R.A. p. 217
boll number/m², 3153
climate, 1356
composition
fatty acids, 2188
N, 2025
cotyledons, 1353
diseases, 751
fertilizers, 620, 1352, 3409 (4)
flower size, 620
geographical regions, Argentina, 3152
leaf area, 620
Linum spp., 3125
nutrition
P, 2025
Zn, 618
rotations, 1512
seed
composition, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1369, 1953, 2166, 3154
embryo, 1354
endosperm, 1354
treatment, growth substances, 621
sowing
date, 620, 3154
rate, 3153
straw processing methods, 622
taxonomy, 3125
temperature, 1369, 2188
varieties
geographical regions
Canada, 3409 (2)
India, 3155
specific
Hira, 3451
Mukta, 3451
Neelum, 3451
Nored, 1591
weeds, 619, 2165, 2166
Oil-seed pumpkin (*Cucurbita pepo*)
seed germination, 2184
seed treatment, fungicides, 2184
sowing methods, 645
Oxygen
CO_2 fixation, 504, 1448
dormancy, 146
Ozone injury, 3215, 3216

Pachyrrhizus erosus, 3408 (8)
Pakistan, 3339, 3340, 3341
Panicum miliaceum — see under Millets
Papaver somniferum — see Poppy
Papua-New Guinea, 3342, 3343
Peanuts — see Groundnuts
Pearl millet — see under Millets, *Pennisetum typhoides*
Peas (*Pisum* spp.)
air ions, 2280
altitude, 2901
apical growth, 373
cell sap concentration, 2003
chelates, 2864
cold
injury, 1484
resistance, 385, 1484, 2003
treatment, 635, 1484
competitive effects, 698
composition
amino acids, 1459, 1987, 1988
Ca, 1455, 1978
Cu, 693
ethylene, 2000
glucides, 2349 (6)
K, 1455, 1978
Mg, 1978
Mn, 693
N, 1978, 2904
NADPH, 385
nucleic acids, 1542, 2001
P, 1994
phytohaemagglutinins, 1991*
protein, 1147, 1984, 1994, 2001
RNA, 1147
vitamins, 1989
Zn, 693
diseases, 751
Erysiphe polygoni, 1981
Fusarium oxysporum, 372
ecotypes, 2855
electrical potential, 2260
emergence, 2862
environment, 1135
enzymes, 1151, 1177, 1457, 1984, 1994, 1999, 2857, 2858, 2861*, 3252, 3404
fasciation, 1144, 1976
fertilizers
B, 1979
N, 1981
NP, 1130, 2349 (2), 2848
NPK, 1977, 1978, 2849, 2867
P, 2847
flower initiation, 1152, 2865
foliar diagnosis 2868
glutaraldehyde, 2856*
grass strips, 3395 (2)
green manures, 1974
growth rate, 2790, 2863
growth substances, 1997
abscisic acid, 3276
actinomycin D, 2001
B–9, 2863
benzyladenine, 1148, 1149
cycloheximide, 2001
chlormequat, 2001
dormin, 1998
floral inhibitor, 2865
Fluorenole, 1150
gibberellins, 378, 1146, 1150, 1477, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2863, GA_3, 2272, 3276
GA_{13}, 2272
IAA, 1144, 1982, 2000, 2004, 3276
IBA, 1144
indoles, 1144
kinetin, 1982, 2000
MCPA, 1147
mecoprop, 1147
morphactin, 1998
naphthenic acid, 2359
Phosphon S, 1542 (6)
photosynthesis inhibitor, 3278
harvesting methods, 2846
herbicides, 2302
inoculation, 1177, 2022, 2849, 2904
irrigation, 1977
leaf
cell number, 1985
composition
chlorophyll, 3276
nucleotides, 385, 1142, 1985
phytochrome, 1454
growth rate, 2863
number, 1152
plastid pigment, 379
wax, 2300
wettability, 2300
light, 1146, 1150, 1152, 1459, 2854, 3288
lignification, 1999
mixtures, 172, 1976, 2846
NaCl and leaf nucleotides, 1142
N metabolism, 789 (9)
nodulation, 1131, 1172, 1183, 1993, 2859, 2867
nutrition, 2349 (7)
amino acids, 1165
B, 381, 1134, 1979
Co, 1995, 2850
Fe, 3261
humic acid, 1153
K, 2002, 2854
Mo, 381, 1134, 1139, 1140, 1172, 1979, 2859
N, 1459, 2002
P, 2002, 2904
S, 1994
Sr, 211
V, 3260
Penicillium purpurogenum, toxic effect, 1151
photoperiodism, 1152
photosynthesis, 3252, 3278
plant density, 1130, 1133, 1975
plant interaction, 211, 698

pod
dehiscence, 1186
maturation, 1137
number, 2859
pericarp photosynthesis, 1986
precipitation, 2349 (2), 2866
protein metabolism, 1542 (8)
protein yield, 736
protochlorophyll transformation, 2856*
quality, 1130
relative humidity, 1977
respiration, 3252
right/left-handedness, 2860
root
cation exchange capacity, 1455
composition, vitamins, 1989
electrical potential, 2260
enzymes, 2857
exudates, 57, 378, 1177
geotropism, 382, 1016
growth, 2860
morphology, 1562
N accumulation, 1172
phloem structure, 2869*
xylem formation, 383
rotations, 736, 839, 1512, 1974
seed
coat, 375
composition
alcohol, 2271
amino acids, 1176, 1987, 1988
chlorophyll, 1986
elements, 1173
enzymes, 1992
glucides, 2349 (2)
protein, 1138, 1994, 2349 (2), 2849, 2855, 2859, 2866, 2903
Se, 1174
zymogen granules, 1990
cotyledons, 1996, 2858, 2860
description, 1563
embryo, physiology, 1137
exudates, 374, 2862
germination, 1471, 1980, 1983, 2270, 2861*
identification, 2870
inoculation, 384, 1153, 2849
luminescence analysis, 2870
moisture uptake, 2270
production, 1976
storage, 1764, 1765
treatment, 375, 381, 621, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1764, 1979, 1993
vernalization, 635, 2865
viability, 374, 1764, 1765
soil
atmosphere, 1562
erosion, 3369, 3395
moisture, 372, 380, 2002
pH, 1130
saline, 1486
temperature, 372
type, 1130, 1132
sowing
date, 372, 376, 377, 1130, 1131, 3364
rate, 1133, 1977, 2845
spacing, 1138, 1975, 1977, 2845, 3395 (12)
temperature, 385, 1152, 1542 (8), 1977, 2866
translocation, 376, 1982, 2854
transpiration, 1139, 1140, 1996
varieties
geographical regions, 758
Canada, 1135, 3409 (3)
Holland, 1136, 2395
Romania, 3395 (12)
Sweden, 2851
UK, 2341 (5)
identification, 2364
specific
Clause's Orfeo, 1595
Excellent, 1595
Lowador, 1595
Orfeo, 1595
Teconor, 1595
vitamins, 2526
water stress, 1542 (6)
weed control
herbicides, 371, 1980, 2353 (29–33), 2852, 3331, 3429 (7)
Pennisetum glaucum — see under Millets, *P. typhoides*
P. typhoides — see under Millets
Pepper — see *Capsicum frutescens*
Perilla ocymoides, 54, 1563, 2277
Pesticides, 1565 (book), 1566, 3417 (book) — see also Fumigants and Nematocides
application methods
additives, 763 (2), 1314
aerial, 1308, 1309, 2135
fertilizers, 2479, 2924
hand-spraying, 1309
paddy water, 2741
list, 3390
narcotic bait, 2340
plant composition, 2664, 3079
plant morphology, 1703
residues, 1314, 3162
specific
Agrocide 3, 1347
aldrin, 43, 532, 763 (1), 1259, 1801, 2051, 3067
American Cyanamid–47031, 658
American Cyanamid CL-47470, 658
azinphosmethyl, 1260, 2640, 3066
Azodrin, 749, 1307, 1531, 2640
BHC, 41, 43, 433, 617, 874, 1059, 1312, 1347, 1703, 2695, 2741, 2832, 2902, 2923, 2924, 3032, 3063, 3080, 3151
bromophos, 987
carbamate, 1668
carbamoyloxime, 2-methyl-2-propionaldehyde-*O*, 987, 1311, 2085, 2346 (6), 3071
carbaryl, 192, 613, 763 (2), 1023, 1107, 1312, 1314, 1343, 1531, 1532, 2135, 2695, 3025, 3065, 3068, 3074
Carbofuran, 2556, 2640, 2742
carbophenothion, 1669
CCl_4, 1946
2-chloralose, 2340
chlordane, 2664
chlorfenvinos, 987, 1669
chlormequat chloride, 1669
chlorophos, 874, 2561
cuprous oxide, 3080
Cyolane, 1313
Dasanit, 2742
DDT, 139, 617, 763 (1), 827, 1259, 1307, 1309, 1312, 1347, 1802, 1804, 2135, 2639, 2664, 2902, 3032, 3067, 3070, 3074, 3077, 3080, 3151
Dekar, 2902
demeton-*s*-methyl, 456, 2346 (6)
diazinon, 827, 987, 1364, 3162
dichlorvos, 2805
dieldrin, 41, 190, 336, 763 (2), 987, 1259, 1312, 1669
Dimecron, 3065
dimethoate, 497, 763 (1), 2219, 2478, 3070
Dipterex, 3032, 3033, 3034
disulfoton, 456, 1124, 3071
Disyston, 2085, 2983, 3079, 3106, 3107
Dursban, 1669
endosulfan, 456, 1364, 2173, 3074, 3162
endrin, 532, 607, 1858, 2161, 2664, 2695, 3067, 3070, 3074, 3151
ethion, 1669
ethyl parathion, 3076
fenitrothion, 140, 282
fenthion, 2926
Flit 406, 2832
Folidol, 3151
Furadan, 2813
GC-6506, 1307, 3071
Geigy 13005, 102
Granosan, 433
Guthion — see azinphosmethyl
heptachlor, 190, 532, 2051, 2664
Hercules 13462, 3071
isobenzan, 192, 1858, 3025
KSM 52, 2346 (6)
Lebaycide, 1343
lindane — see BHC
malathion, 102, 140, 1259, 1343, 2797, 3066, 3162
mecarbam, 277
Metaisosystox, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035
Metasystox-R, 102
methylethylthiophos, 1107
methyl parathion, 1307, 1314, 2173, 3025, 3067, 3076, 3162
Nexion, 1343
NIA 10242, 191, 658, 3071
nuclear polyhedral virus, 3076
organophosphorus, 1668
Paraoxon, 282
parathion, 139, 282, 607, 613, 1308, 1760, 2797, 3068, 3151
Phorate, 617, 1535 (2), 3071, 3079
phosphamidon, 1858, 2479, 3080
phosphoric acid, 3032, 3033, 3034
piperonyl butoxide, 2804
pyrethrin, 3804
Rogor — see dimethoate
Saiphos, 1265, 2219
Sevin — see carbaryl
Sinephos, 2219
Sumioxon, 282
Telodrin — see isobenzan
Temik, — see carbamoyloxime
thiabendazole, 2053
thimet, 1312, 2085, 2832, 3107
thiometon, 3068
Thiophos, 1107
Tinox, 861
toxaphene, 1259, 1307, 1314, 2135, 3077
trichlormetaphos-3, 2479
trichloronate, 1669
UC-21149 — see carbamoyloxime
Vamidothion, 456
Z.70, 2085
Zectran, 1023
systemic, 825, 1124, 2813, 2983, 3072

Pesticides — *continued*
toxicity, 1107
yield factor, 1260, 2832, 3389*
Pests, 3417 (book) — see also specific crops
control, 3390
ammonia, liquid, 1225
biological, 748, 1364, 1541 (6), 2796, 3078
chemical — see Pesticides and Nematocides
cropping, 42, 1932
fertilizers, 2346 (3)
fire, 1261
fumigation, 2743, 2982
geographical regions, Australia, 748
heat, 1262
intercropping, 3073
lamps, 2744
rotations, 791 (1), 1408, 1541 (7), 2218
virus, 3076
weed-burning, 2925
damage simulation, 1310
geographical regions
Colombia, 3457
Trinidad, 2339*
host plants, 3070
identification, 3416 (book)
K nutrition, 1896
nomenclature, British pests, 747
outbreak prediction, 3075
resistance, leaf structure, 2133
specific
insects
Achaea janata, 613, 3147
Agriotes spp., 41, 1670, 2924
Agrotis spp., 1801
Alabama argillacea, 3072
Anthonomus spp., 3048
A. grandis, 552, 1307, 1310, 1311, 3066, 3067
aphids, 1265, 1347, 1717
Aphis fabae, 2052, 2053, 2346 (3)
A. gossypii, 566, 3068, 3072
A. maidis, 1858
Apion corchori, 607, 2161
Asphondylia sesami, 3151
Atherigona indica, 1858
A. varia, 233, 1027, 1030
Baris coerulescens, 2178
Bothynoderes punctiventris, 2923
Cadra cautella, 2804
Caliothrips spp., 2134
C. helini, 3070
Callosobruchus chinensis, 1946
C. maculatus, 1946
Cephus spp., 861
Chaetocnema breviuscula, 2923, 2924
Chilo zonellus, 1027, 1858, 2695
Chloridea virescens, 1307
Cnephasia pumicana, 2797
Cosmophila flava, 3074
C. sabulifera, 1343
Cryptolestes ferrugineus, 140
Diabrotica spp., 988
Diatraea saccharalis, 2640
Diparopsis castanea, 566
Dysdercus spp., 552
D. superstitiosus, 1347
Earias biplaga, 1347
Elateridae, 1803
Empoasca devastans, 2133, 3068, 3080
E. lybica, 2134
Epilachna 28-punctata, 2983
Epitrix sp., 1259
Etiella zinckenella, 1107
Eurygaster integriceps, 2796
Frankliniella fusca, 3071
F. paucispinosa, 3072
Graphognathus peregrinus, 1124
Haplodiplosis equestris, 1929, 2795
Heliothis spp., 1307, 3048, 3077
H. armigera, 566, 1309, 1802, 1858
H. assaulta, 1802
H. virescens, 1308, 1311, 3076, 3078
H. zea, 1023, 1308, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1542 (10), 2135, 3076, 3078
Hirschmaniella oryzae, 2743
Homoeosoma electellum, 1364, 2173
Hylemya coarctata, 42, 1668, 1669, 2478
Hyperodes humilis, 1542 (10)
Laodelphax striatella, 2739
Laphygma frugiperda, 192
leaf-hoppers, 861
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, 826
Leptohylemyia coarctata — see *Hylemya*
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, 1540 (11), 2742
Lixus junci, 2926
Lygus spp., 3073
L. lineolaris, 567*
Macrosiphum avenae, 102, 2579
Manduca quinquemaculata, 658
M. sexta, 658
Maruca testulalis, 336
Myzus euphorbiae, 456
M. persicae, 456, 2052, 2053, 2925
Nephotettix spp., 2739
N. cincticeps, 2744
Nilaparvata lugens, 277
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, 140, 2805
Oscinella frit, 987, 2479
Ostrinia nubilalis, 827, 986, 1804
Oulema melanopa, 102, 2556
Pachydiplosis oryzae, 1896
Pectinophora gossypiella, 1541 (4) 3065, 3072
Phaenoderus praestus, 1347
Platyedra gossypiella, 3072
Podagrica sjostedti, 1347
P. uniformis, 1347
Prodenia litura, 1313, 3075
P. ornithogalli, 2813
Psorophora confinnis, 2742
Ptericoptus acuminatus, 532
Rhizopertha dominica, 824, 864, 943*, 989*, 1060*
Rhopalosiphum padi, 1717
Sesamia cretica, 1027
Sitona crinitus, 2902
Sitophilus granarius, 864, 943*, 1060*, 2805
S. oryzae, 824, 864, 943*, 989*, 1060*
Sitotroga cerealella, 824
Spodoptera frugiperda, 1542 (10), 2639, 2813
S. littoralis, 1313
Tanymecus dilaticollis, 190
T. indicus, 43
T. palliatus, 190
termites, 763 (2)
Thrips tabaci, 1312, 2219, 3068, 3069
Zabrus tenebrioides, 861
Zeadiatraea grandiosella, 191
millipedes
Archiboreoiulus pallidus, 2051
Blaniulus guttulatus, 2051
mites
Tetranychus urticae, 497
nematodes, 791 (book)
Aphelenchoides besseyi, 791
Ditylenchus destructor, 496, 2982
D. dipsaci, 1714
eelworms, 1892
Helicotylenchus spp., 750, 1285
Hemicycliophora spp., 750
Heterodera avenae, 3354
H. rostochiensis, 791, 2982
H. schachtii, 428, 1932, 2346 (6), 2910
Hexamermeis sp., 826
Hoplolaimus spp., 750
Meloidogyne spp., 750, 1285
M. hapla, 2982
M. incognita, 1261, 1408, 1541(7)
M. javanica, 1262, 1408, 2218
Pratylenchus spp., 750, 1542 (11)
P. brachyurus, 357
P. penetrans, 2982
Rotylenchus reniformis, 2136
Scutellonema brachyurum, 2218
Tylenchorhynchus spp., 750
snails, *Theba pisana*, 2480
wood-pigeons, 2340
Peyin bean — see Beans, *P. calcaratus*
Phosphorus (P)
application
depth, 149
drilling, 126
Barisol, 1546 (4)
chelate, 1546 (4)
deficiency, 911, 1815
distribution in plants, 587, 1204, 1900
distribution in soil, 2261
excess, 3036
fertilizers
application rate, 2319
basic slag, 251
calcium metaphosphate, 474
optimum rate prediction, 1878, 2943
treble superphosphate, 474
insecticides, 3033
interaction, 2565*
Al, 1012
Fe, 1546 (6, 7)
K, 149, 1237, 1463, 1546 (6, 7), 2586
Mn, 1721*, 3037, 3220
N, 149, 1237, 2037, 2586, 2961, 3166
S, 3166
Si, 1469
Zn, 1009, 1010, 2756, 2961, 3037
legumes *v.* non-legumes, 970
N metabolism, 2025, 2493
nodulation, 1179
precipitation, 743, 744, 2350 (3)
protein yield, 736
residual effect, 736
respiration energy, 2243
root exudate transfer, 3263

soil
moisture, 1461, 2514, 3196
P, 767 (3), 1432, 1742, 2399, 2630, 3197, 3396 (3)
volume, 3292
toxicity, 2817
translocation, 148, 687, 1010
uptake
anaerobic, 2587
A values, 690, 767 (3)
cotyledons, 3256
fertilizer placement, 126
f.y.m., 2318
growth substances, 148
leaf, 3396 (3)
Photoperiod, 3284, 3285
enzymes, 870
fertilizer N, 2181
fibre crops, 1348
growing point, 1824, 1831
growth stage, 1438
growth substances, 2181
latitude, 297
leaf movement, 2277
leaf number, 152, 2865
light
continuous, 1701
interruption, 108
low-intensity, 2529
wave-length, 2181, 2597
maturation rate, 2802
phytochrome, 3286
pollen sterility, 1827
precipitation, 239
temperature, 87, 696, 1152, 2181, 2568, 2596, 2597
topophysis, 537
tropical *v.* temperate varieties, 1105
vernalization, 1113, 2527
vitamins, 54
Photosynthesis, 787 (book), 1556, 3242
altitude, 2675
assimilate accumulation, 679, 872, 3244, 3248
atrazine tolerance, 3244
C assimilation routes, 677, 2252, 2751, 3083*, 3084*, 3217
chlorophyll content, 662
climate, 680
CO_2 assimilation, 677
CO_2 concentration, 676
cover, open *v.* closed, 3191
crop mixtures, 2360 (6)
crop profile, 1482
DM output, 1754
fertilizers, NP, 3163
growth
efficiency formula, 300
stage, 662, 1754, 2486, 2489, 2988
substances, 995, 1971, 2880
inhibition, 676, 3278
leaf
age, 676
defoliation, 995
growth rate, 2267, 2675, 3247
position, 2487
variation, 663
light intensity, 676, 2360
magnetic fields, 2250
measurement, 195, 705, 706, 3323
model, adaptation to environment, 678*
nutrition, N, 2137
O_2, 1448
peroxisomes, 3252
photoperiod, 2529
photorespiration, 3252
potential, 194, 2987
radiation, 93, 2486
respiration, 280, 662, 681, 868
root absorption surface, 3163
root development, 3246
shading, 676
soil
moisture, 447, 994
pH, 193, 196
saline, 222
temperate *v.* tropical spp., 677
temperature, 676, 3243
translocation, 872
/transpiration ratio, 2249
tropics, 759
varieties, origin, 2489
Physiology — see Plant Physiology
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
grain, composition, 1173
varieties, Norman, 2394
Plant interaction — see also specific crops
allelopathic substances, 2276
cereal/legume, 127, 172, 173, 211
light competition model, 698
clover extracts, 901
fertilizer N, 1841
maize, 1840
model, 1488
plant extracts, 701, 702, 1479, 2276
root exudates, 3138
Trifolium subterraneum, 838
weeds, 1842, 2775
wheat, 838
yield prediction, 2283
Plant morphology
day length, 867
Gramineae, coleoptile, 719*, 795
groundnuts, 2830
pollen, 1386
rice
awn, 278
embryos, 279*
ligule, 1085*
morphogenesis, 1083*
rye, Siberian varieties, 922
Plant physiology, 786 (book), 1556 (book), 1558 (book)
ageing, 790 (book), 945
alcohols, 2655
alicyclic acid, 1161
alkaloid synthesis, 1424
amine metabolism, 405, 640
amino acids, 789 (3, 6), 875, 878, 1176, 1428, 1458, 1728, 1859
anthocyanins, 540
asparagine, 1459
atrazine tolerance, 3244
butane assimilation, 2258
caffeic acid, 1371
carbohydrate metabolism, 857, 1542 (7)
carboxylic acids, 1426, 2516
cation exchange, 206
cation exchange capacity, 1455
cell sap concentration, 2003
chlorophyll synthesis, 1422
esters, β-sitosterol, 1673
ethylene synthesis, 2000
fat biosynthesis, 581
fatty acid biosynthesis, 2816
fructosan metabolism, 2257*
geoelectric effect, 3266
germanium acid, 1470
glucose metabolism, 1162
glutamic acid, 917
glutamine, 1459
glutamylaspartic acid, 2815*
glutaraldehyde fixation, 2856*
glycogen precursor, 1844
glycolysis, 541
$KClO_3$ toxicity, 281
Krebs cycle, 541
legumin, 2903
lignin, 1483
metabolic inhibitor, 205
methylamine metabolism, 630
mitochondria, 1006
neurotoxin, 2020*
N metabolism, 283, 1829, 2007
N-methyl valine metabolism, 630
nucleic acids, 390*, 1147, 1542 (6), 1677, 1707, 1767, 1823, 2001, 2139, 2142, 2503, 2654, 3249, 3300
nuclear damage, 790 (1)
nucleotides, 165, 929, 1142, 1366
organic acids, 1542 (1), 2149, 2174, 2183
osmotic pressure, 144, 519, 703, 2600
phenol-carbonic acids, 1811
phenols, Gramineae, 721
phenols, synthesis, 1483
phenylalanine, 2874
phospholipoids, 598
phytin, 2799
phytochrome, 1454, 2854, 3268
phytohaemagglutinins, 1991*
pigments, flavonoid, 3428 (book)
pipecolic acid, 283
polyamines, 1176
protein
characteristics, *Brassica* spp., 720
chloroplasts, 2880
genomes, 2798
metabolism, 664, 1268, 2493
rhythmic synthesis, 2653
protochlorophyll transformation, 2856*
protoplasm, 1723, 1157, 2600
putrescine biosynthesis, 789 (4)
pyridine derivatives, 2274*, 2275*, 2886
quercetin, 2260
quinic acid, 1161
redox potential, 1936
rhythmic processes, 786 (8), 2366 (book), 2653
ribosomes, 2256
starch synthesis, 873
sterol esters, 1812
sugar accumulation, 3269
terpene biosynthesis, 665
topophysis, 537
vicilin, 2903
Pollutants, environmental, 3391
Polonium (Po), 3221
Poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), R.A.p.219
composition, 2183, 2188
leaf wax, wettability, 2300
photoperiodism, 644
seed description, 1563
seed moisture content, 2255
temperature, 2188
Potassium (K)
chlorophyll, 2934
excess, 1246, 1463
fertilizers, sulphate *v.* muriate, 1245

Potassium (K) — *continued*
fibre quality, 3121, 3131
interaction
B, 2346
Ca, 206, 1327, 1464, 1758, 1817
Cs, 687
Cu, 1463
Mg, 1327, 1463, 1464
Mn, 1463, 3220
N, 149, 534, 1463, 1464, 2037, 2586, 3257, 3259
Na, 205, 206, 1327, 1463, 1464, 1542 (1), 2107
organic fertilizers, 1817, 2318
P, 149, 1237, 1463, 2586
Rb, 687
Sr, 694
intermittent supply, 150
pests, 1896
precipitation, 744, 2350 (3)
protein yield, 736
putrescine biosynthesis, 789
respiration, 541, 2580
soil
calcareous, 533
pH, 207
saline, 953
toxicity, 957
translocation, 687, 2854
uptake, 1218, 2318
Potatoes (*Solanum* spp.)
altitude, 518, 739, 2989
boar damage, 483
canning, 813
cation/anion relationship, 685
climate, 465
CO_2 fixation, 504
cold injury, 1484
cold resistance, 1484, 2968
composition
Ca, 734
Cu, 693, 1925
cytokinins, 2098*
K, 1266
Mg, 734, 1093
Mn, 693, 734
Mo, 734
P, 1266
Zn, 693, 1093
cultivations, 457, 459, 485, 544, 1227, 2353 (63)
date, 458
depth, 2073
inter-row, 1253, 2953
number, 3393 (3)
ridging, 3396 (1)
rotavating *v.* harrowing, 2078
diseases
acarosis, 497
Alternaria solani, 494
Botrytis cinerea, 493
Erwinia sp., 814, 2086
Helminthosporium atrovirens, 1258
Phoma foveata, 2309
Phytophthora infestans, 490, 821, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2090, 2309, 2341 (4), 2976
Rhizoctonia solani, 2979, 2982
Streptomyces scabies, 491, 492, 1258, 2066, 2962, 2980, 2982
Verticillium albo-atrum, 2982
virus, 498, 499, 500, 752, 815, 1263, 1264, 2084, 2976
dormancy, 514, 522, 1228, 1272, 2349 (5)
enzymes, 512, 2349 (5)
fertilizers
application date, 471, 1233, 2069, 2075
application method, 507, 1234, 1245, 2082, 2961
B, 475
Ca, 734, 2962
Cl, 1268
Cu, 1925
f.y.m., 458, 735, 1236, 1238, 1239, 1240, 2073, 2076, 2317, 2318, 2958, 2996
interaction, 1237
K, 1245, 1246, 2346 (2)
Mo, 464
N, 463, 470, 1225, 1232, 1242, 1243, 1258, 1263, 1925, 2039, 2077, 2082
NK, 472, 493, 506, 1233, 2960
NP, 469, 767 (4), 1241, 1268, 2076
NPK, 467, 468, 1200, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2078, 2317, 2958, 2959, 2962, 2996, 3395 (13)
P, 473, 474, 1244, 2319
PK, 1240*, 2434, 2965
peat, 2967
plant residues, 1795, 2317
S, 2964, 2965
Zn, 2961
field trials, 1282
flooding, 544
flowering, 2363
fluorine, atmospheric contamination, 3297
fungicides, 490, 494, 814, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2343 (3), 2979, 2980
geographical regions
America, S., 3414 (book)
Holland, 2063
Mexico, 1283
Peru, 776 (book)
Romania, 2951
Scotland, N.E., 1568
Swaziland, 3399 (1)
Venezuela, 3012, 3013
green manuring, 3238
growth
factors, 760
rate per day, 695
meristem formation, 512
growth substances
chlormequat, 1271
2,4-D, 2071
Fusarex, 489
gibberellins, 1271
MH, 1277
NAA, 466
naphthenic acid, 2359
Rindite, 509, 1228
harvesting damage, 525, 2071
haulm
height, 481
growth, 469
killing, 509, 2343 (3), 2955, 2956
herbicides, 459, 1256, 1568, 2343 (3), 2953
insecticides, 456, 497, 1259, 1265, 2085, 2983
irrigation
disease control, 2066
fertilizer requirements, 767 (4)
frequency, 2069, 2350 (1)
saline water, 2323
soil moisture, 2070, 3402
yield factor, 465
LAI, 1482, 2070, 3000
leaf
analysis, 2918
area, 467, 2987, 3009
composition, 1268, 1269
diffusive conductivity, 2927
number, 481
size, 1269, 3008*
weight, 3009
light, 1271, 1482, 2987
mulching, 1230, 2068
NAR, 1482
nematocides, 496, 791
Ni toxicity, 692
nutrition, 1568
B, 1247
Ca, 1464
Cl, 1268, 1269, 1561, 2091
Cu, 1925
Fe, 186*,
humic acid derivatives, 2966
K, 467, 474, 1269, 1463, 1464, 2960
Mg, 474, 1093, 1464, 2076, 2963
N, 467, 474, 1464, 2961
Na, 1464
P, 467, 473, 474, 502, 767 (3), 2961, 2996
S, 2091, 2964
Zn, 1093, 2961
O_2 deficiency, 504
pests
aphids, 1265
centipedes, 2068
Ditylenchus destructor, 496, 791 (2), 2982
Epilachna 28-punctata, 2983
Epitrix sp., 1259
Heterodera rostochiensis, 791 (1), 2982
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, 2085
Meloidogyne incognita, 1261
M. hapla, 2982
M. javanica, 1262
Myzus euphorbiae, 456
M. persicae, 456
Pratylenchus penetrans, 2982
Tetranychus urticae, 497
photoperiodism, 696
photosynthesis, 1561, 2091, 2952, 2987, 2988, 3429
physiological disorders, 508
plant density, 463, 465, 2348 (10)
planting — see below under seed potatoes
precipitation, 2962
primitive types, 3012
radioactive contamination, 754
respiration, 2960
root
depth, 457, 2279
early *v.* late varieties, 1241
fertilizers, 1241
rotations, 455, 467, 1187, 1340, 1376, 1512, 2313, 2434, 2996
row width, 461
seed, longevity, 2356 (4)
seed potatoes — see also tubers below

ageing, 509
chitting — see sprouting below
cold resistance, 3004
cut setts, 509, 2096
disease diagnosis, 516
eye propagules, 516
geographical regions, Scotland, 1279
growth substances, 1228, 2096, 3000
maturity, 460
origin, 2945
planting
date, 460
depth, 2997
methods, 2065
rate, 2950
production, 456, 499
quality, 1246
size, 470, 1229, 1231, 2067, 2348 (10), 2949, 2950
source, 3393 (7)
sprouted *v.* unsprouted, 2947
sprouting, 3393 (1, 2)
chakonine, 2995
disease, 2341 (4), 3393 (1)
economic ratio, 2986
growth substances, 514, 524, 1271, 3001
induction, 1228
inhibition, 489, 527, 528 2100, 3005
internal, 524
irradiation, 522
light, 1274, 2064
methods, 2065
nucleic acids, 510
origin, 524
out-of-doors, 3393 (1)
photoperiod, 1273, 2064,
protein, 510
r.h., 2064
solanin, 2995
sprout removal, 2948
starch breakdown, 2985
temperature, 1273, 2064
tip necrosis, 2981
tuber penetration, 2981
storage, 525, 1274, 1276, 2065
treatment
azotobacterin, 2946
ethylene chlorhydrin, 509, 1228
fungicides, 814, 2086
growth substances, 513, 515, 516
hot water, 2084
irradiation, 523, 1941, 2098
Mo, 2946
nematocides, 791 (2)
Rindite, 509, 1228
weight, 2950
soil
Cl, 1268
density, 1232
erosion, 3396 (1)
fumigation, 2982
moisture, 492, 519, 2070, 2097, 2979, 3429
organic, 2077
pH, 734, 2076
temperature, 1232, 2957
solar activity cycle, 1699
spacing, 462, 470, 1231, 2067, 2350(1) 2950, 2952, 2987
stem
internode length, 2092
length, 3010
number/plant, 470, 481
stolon formation, 2997
storage, 525, 1277, 1278, 2099, 2100, 2999, 3006
pile pressure, 524
sprouting — see under 'seed potatoes'
temperature, 1589
weight loss estimation, 529
wound suberization, 526
taxonomy, 3008*, 3011, 3012
temperature, 2097
translocation, 502, 2985, 3000
transpiration, 495, 2091
tubers — see also seed potatoes above
bruise resistance, 2957
buds, adventitious, 2998
callose formation, 2094
'chats', 813
composition
acids, Krebs cycle, 1546 (5)
amino acids, 1256
ascorbic acid, 1239, 1267*, 2991
Ca, 1266
chakonine, 2995
citric acid, 2994
Cl, 1266
Cu, 508, 1266
DM, 501, 507, 517, 1266, 2071, 2074
enzymes, 511, 528, 2960, 2991
F, 3298
Fe, 1266
K, 467, 2078, 2088, 2994
Mg, 1266
Mn, 1266
N, 467, 1243, 1256, 2078, 2949
organic acids, 505
P, 467, 507, 1256, 2078
Pb, 521
protein, 1239, 1243, 2074, 2100, 2960, 3000
rishitin, 2090
solanin, 2995
starch, 465, 501, 507, 520, 1239, 1242, 1244, 2074, 2076, 2078, 2097, 2949, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2962, 3000
sugars, 517, 528, 2087, 2100 2989
vitamins, 528, 3000
Zn, 1266
enzymes, 2087, 2992
ethylene production, 2984
growth substances, 2949, 3002
initiation, 2089*
irradiation, 528
lenticels, 1275*
mechanical properties, 1280*, 1281*
number per plant, 461, 469, 2959
O_2 permeability, 2999
phyllotaxis, 2093
physiological disorders, 508
quality, 506
canning, 2977
composition, 1266
darkening, 475, 2346 (2), 2993, 2994
irradiation, 528
K fertilizer, 1246
skin, regenerative power, 2095
specific gravity, 468, 472, 474, 517, 1276, 1277, 2077, 2965, 3402
spindle sprouts, 2094
starch
accumulation, 3010
breakdown, 2985
grain size, 520
storage — see storage above
temperature, 517, 2094, 2999, 3003, 3006
weight, 469
under water, 501
wounding, 2095, 2992
varieties
alcohol production, 1248
disease resistance, 2976
flour production, 1248
geographical regions
Brazil, 2971
Bulgaria, 484
Egypt, 478
Finland, 2972
France, 2344, 3394
Germany, 2347 (3)
Netherlands, 2395
Norway, 482, 1248, 2947
Peru, 2072, 3011
Réunion Is., 2352 (2)
Rhodesia, 1603
UK, 2341, 2342 (2)
USSR, 477, 2975*
identification, 3007
specific
Alamo, 476
Alaska Frostless, 2968
Beate, 1248
Bison, 2390
Cariboo, 1250
Cheiftain, 1251
Civa, 2389
Daresa, 2390
Digna, 2389
Fanal, 2390
Frila, 2390
Jewel, 2969
Karpatskii, 2974
Kufri-kundan, 2973
Lara, 2390
Lenape, 100, 476
Marijke, 3447
Nadia, 3448
Nekrasovskii, 2079
Nemea, 2390
Norchief, 812, 1249
Norchip, 812, 1249
Oromonte, 1252
Pride, 2970
Smaragd, 2389
Tassa, 3447
Volgar', 2079
Waseon, 480
Wilja, 2389
world collection, 2975*
yield factor, 465
vine destruction — see 'haulm, destruction' above
water
osmotic pressure, 519
relations, 2091
weather, 507
weeds, 488

Potatoes — *continued*
control
cultivations, 459, 485, 487, 1253, 2954
hand-weeding, 1254
herbicides, 459, 485, 486*, 487, 1227, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 2080, 2343, 2353 (34-37), 2954, 2956, 2978, 3331
disease carriers, 815
yield factor, 488
wild, 3013, 3413 (book)
Precipitation — see also Agrometeorology and Weather
dew, 2332, 2669
fertilizers, 2329
interception, 768 (6)
lodging, 2771
nutrient content, 743, 744
plant nutrient requirements, 2350 (3)
radioactive contamination, 754, 905
rainfall multiplying, 1850
yield factor, 1693, 2329
Proso millet — see under Millets, *Panicum miliaceum*
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, 3408 (8)

Radiation, 2360 (book)
absorption, 1481, 2773, 3229
albedo, 2670, 2772
balance, 2146, 2772
canopy penetration, 1838, 1961, 2360
competition, 1568
diurnal changes, 2670
global, crop stands, 1516
lipid conversion, 3287
measurement, 768 (7), 1480
photosynthesis, 93
plant cover, 2360 (1)
solar activity cycles, 1699
solar azimuth, 2360 (4)
visible, evaluation, 786 (9)
wavelength, 890, 945, 1146, 1762, 2360, 2670, 2773, 2854, 3287
yield factor, 221, 3241
Radioactive contamination, 754, 905
Cs, 704*
Na_2CO_3, 1957
Pb, 3221
ploughing, 1957
Po, 3221
precipitation, 905
Ra, 3221
Sr, 1957
Radish (*Raphanus sativus*)
growth substances, kinetin, 2000
nutrition, Ca, 691
seed, composition, 642, 2271
Radium, (Ra) 3221
Rainfall — see Precipitation
Rape (*Brassica* spp.), R.A. p. 215
break crop, 2179
composition
chlorophyll, 638
glucobrassicin, 638
diseases, 751
fertilizers, 3409 (4)
NPK, 2177
S, 2177
flowering, pollination, 636
geographical regions, UK, 2179, 2341 (5)
harvesting methods, 2176
irrigation, 3168
leaf, intercellular space r.h., 2245
light, 2278
nutrition,
Ca, 691
K, 1463
Mn, 638
S, 321, 1377
pests, *Baris coerulescens*, 2178
photoperiod, 1378
root
depth, 2279
exudates, folic compound, 3172
rotations, 1375, 1376, 1512, 2179
seed
composition
chlorophyll, 2189
fatty acids, 1382
glucosinolates, 1377
isothiocyanate, 3170
oil, 2176, 3170, 3171
protein, 3170
thioglucosides, 637*
tocopherol, 1953
identification, 1524, 1563
shattering resistance, 1383
soil moisture, 1375
sowing methods, direct drilling, 2353 (60), 2354 (5)
varieties
geographical regions
Canada, 3409
France, 2344, 3394
Germany, 2347 (2)
Switzerland, 3169
Venezuela, 2186
specific
Lihonova, 1376
Oro, 1594
vitamins, 54
weed control, 2301, 2353
Relative growth rate (RGR) — see under Growth
Respiration, 1556, 1558
ATP, 2605, 2751
CO_2 concentration, 676
fertilizers, 1805
growth efficiency formula, 300
growth substances, 896
inhibition, 541, 2568, 2580
insecticides, 874
K deficiency, 2580
Krebs cycle, 2580
light *v.* dark, 868, 2641, 3252
nutrition
N, 280, 2137
P, 2243
organic acids, 2273*
photorespiration, 3252
photosynthesis, 681, 1449
seeds, 2481
TCA cycle, 2751
Reviews
agricultural economics, 1525
amino acid uptake, 1458
arid regions
dew, 2332
irrigation, 732
aroids, edible, 1291
cereals
continuous cropping, 1929
Germany, 318*
lodging, 1088
weed control, *Agropyron repens*, 323
Co nutrition, 2263
cotton
mechanization, 554
pest control, 3081
seed quality, 3023
cytokinins, 1475, 3275
disease immunity, 1567 (book)
diseases, tropical, 1526
Fe uptake, 2758*
fertilizers, foliar application and root absorption, 689
foliar absorption, 688
germination, xeric, 2270
Gramineae, staminal filament elongation, 1472
groundnuts, herbicides, 355
growth factors, 760
growth substsances, 862, 3271, 3272, 3283, 3299
herbicides, diquat, paraquat, 3335
India, crop water requirement, 1514
insecticides, Azodrin, 749
irrigation, arid regions, 732
leaf, sugar production, 2931
legumes
symbiotic N fixation, 1180
tropical, potential, 3408 (9)
maize stem anatomy, 2679
Mg nutrition, 2262
millets
Eleusine coracana, 1035
Pennisetum typhoides, 243*, 2701
Mn uptake, 2758*
Mo nutrition, 2264
moisture stress, NP uptake, 1461
N fertilizer, 1523
nematocides, 791 (4)
photoperiodism, 3284, 3285
phytochrome, photoperiod, 3286
plant
domestication, 3386
N content and growth, 330
physiology, 786 (book)
potatoes
haulm killing, 2955
herbicides, 486*
rice, Chile, 1864
rice, pests, 1895
root exudates, 3303
rye, tetraploid, 2571
silicon, 1468, 1469
soil organic substances, 1483
sorghum
fodder, toxicity, 229
grain, composition, 1033
sugar-beet
floral induction, 451
yellow wilt disease, 429
sulphur requirement, 2312
taxonomy, proteins, 3320
temperature/growth interaction, 2333
tobacco
exudates, 2227
fertilizers, 652, 2204
translocation, 687
Triticale, 2465, 2466
water conservation, 3366
water requirement, 1555 (book)
India, 1514
weed competition, 3299
wheat
diseases, *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, 44
irrigation, 10
taxonomy, 2541
Zn nutrition, 2265
Rhizobium
antibiotic effect, 2131
CO, 1955

inoculation, 351, 352, 1102, 1153, 1177, 1182, 2016, 2022, 2810, 2821, 2881, 2904
leaf composition, 2892
local *v.* standard strains, 2881
O_2, 1955
suspension, 1955
Rice (*Oryza* spp.), 1923
ageing, 1081
alcohol toxicity, 2655
algae, 272, 273, 2723
awn, 278
brown, 284
climate, 1080, 1912
cold resistance
measurement, 311
coleoptile, 1069
composition
amino acids, 1672
'blue substance' — see pipecolic acid below
Ca, 1900
Fe, 1899, 2745
K, 1913, 2724
Mg, 1900, 2724
Mn, 1900, 1913, 2761
N, 291, 1905, 1913, 2724, 2726, 2750
P, 1900, 1913
pipecolic acid, 283
Si, 2724
starch, 1898
continuous cropping, 1866
culm length, 311, 1869, 2716
cultivations
v. heavy grazing, 248
intensity, 1540 (6), 2787
mechanized, 251
minimum tillage, 1867, 2709
diseases, 2738
Achlya klebsiana, 2719
bakanae, 1076
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, 2739
Corticum sasakii, 2739
C. solani, 2739
Fusarium spp., 1892
Gibberella fujikuroi, 1076, 2739
Helminthosporum oryzae, 1058, 1892, 2739
khaira, 275
Piricularia oryzae, 276*, 283, 1540 (11), 1892, 1894, 2734*, 2739
root rot, 247
virus, 2739
Xanthomonas oryzae, 2739
dormancy, 146, 1074, 2767
double-cropping, 1058, 1885
dwarf, 1909, 2702
ear/shoot DM ratio, 1062
ears
length, 2778
photosynthesis, 1063
environment, maritime, 313
enzymes, 1910, 3250
evapotranspiration, 1080
Fe toxicity, 1061
fertilizers, 1081, 1872
application
date, 253, 255, 256, 258, 1540, 1869, 1874, 1875, 1879, 2715, 2720
method, 1540 (5), 1875, 2727, 2729
Ca, 2725, 3133
f.y.m., 2724
K, 1879, 2721, 2728
Mg, 2728
N, 250, 252, 254, 257, 280, 287, 298, 300, 307, 1044, 1875, 1877, 1898, 2712, 2714, 2715, 2721, 2722, 2726, 2727, 2730, 2737, 2750
NP, 259, 265, 288, 1540 (2)
NPK, 1873
P, 251, 764 (1), 1878
residual effect, 257
top dressing, 250
flowering
caryopsis, parthenocarpic, 1075
date, 1078
initiation, 1079
morphology, 2777
sterility, 1914
tapetum, 1906
fungicides, 276*, 1540 (10, 11), 1894
geographical regions
Africa, W., 315
Chile, 1864
Madagascar, 3400
Mexico, 246
Philippines, 245
Senegal, 2708
Sierra Leone, 251
Taiwan, 245, 1863
Thailand, 245
Venezuela, 1043
glabrous, 2381
grain — see also seed below
composition
amino acids, 284, 2752
amylose, 284
glutelins, 2753
moisture, 1086, 2719, 2782
N, 1873
nicotinic acid, 285
P, 1873
protein, 284, 287, 1068, 1877, 2752
development, 1068
drying, 314, 1540 (8)
endosperm, starch granules, 1067
/leaf ratio, 298, 1904
number, 299, 1905
% ripe, 1073
sterile, 301
storage, 824, 2782
/straw ratio, 256
weight, 1903
green manuring, 259
growth
efficiency formula, 300
period, 297, 298, 299, 1046, 1082, 1912, 2720
substances
AA, 1910
abscisic acid, 3281
chlormequat, 306, 307, 1911, 2716, 2717, 2768
2,4-D, 1075, 1906
gibberellins, 304, 712, 1075, 1076, 1079, 1477, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 2769
$GA_{1,8}$, 2272
IAA, 304, 1910
kaurene, 305*
NAA, 304, 1075, 1906
4-pentadienoic acid, 3281
steviol, 1907
herbicides, 1056, 1058, 2718, 3334, 3365
hulls, land reclamation, 3371
insecticides, 282, 749, 825, 1059, 2740, 2741, 2742
intercropping, 2765
in vitro culture, 1070
irradiation, 1546 (8)
irrigation, 245
circulating, 2715
contaminated water, 1052
saline water, 1051
temperature, 312
japonica *v.* indica, 1905, 1919
LAI, 1045, 1881, 1903, 1904, 2772
leaf
anatomy, 1919
chlorosis, 247
chromatographic analysis, 286
defoliation, 2718
elongation, 305*
length, 1082
number index, 2715
pruning, 1871
Si, tablet formation, 1921
spectral characteristics, 2773
tall *v.* short varieties, 1908
light
artificial, 3288
shading, 1081
solar radiation, 1046, 2360 (9), 2772
ligule, 1085*
lodging, 247, 303, 307, 1084, 1871, 2717, 2726, 2769, 2770, 2771
Mn toxicity, 1061, 2762*
morphology, 1083*
mutants, competitive ability, 1916
nutrition
B, 1880
C, 304
Ca, 1900, 1913
chelating agents, 2760*
Cl, 313
Cu, 1880, 2759
Fe, 247, 1546 (6, 7), 1880, 1900, 1901, 2758, 2759, 2760
K, 1896, 1913, 2751, 2754
Mg, 1900, 1913, 2728
Mn, 308, 1546 (6, 7), 1880, 1900, 1902, 1913, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761
Mo, 1880
N, 288, 291, 293, 437, 1065, 1066, 1540 (2), 1876, 1886, 1905, 1913, 2749, 2754
P, 288, 304, 1546 (6, 7), 1911, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2768
Rb, 1911, 2755
S, 247, 2775
Si, 1913
Zn, 275, 1880, 2756, 2757
oil heavy, 2747
Oryza aristata, 2784*
O. barthii, 315
O. coarctata, 1922
O. brachyantha, 315
O. glaberrima, 2708
O. longistaminata, 315
paddy, definition, 2707
panicle
exsertion length, 2778
length, 296, 299, 302
number, 287, 296, 1073, 1905
weight, 299
pests, 1895, 2738, 2740, 2741
eelworms, 1892
Hirschmaniella oryzae, 2743

Rice — *continued*
Laodelphax striatella, 2739
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, 1540 (12) 2742
Nephotettix spp., 2739
N. cincticeps, 2744
Niloparvata lugens, 277
Pachydiplosis oryzae, 1896
Psorophora confinnis, 2742
Rhizopertha dominica, 824, 1060*
Sitophilus granarius, 1060*
S. oryzae, 824, 1060*
Sitotroga cerealella, 824
Sogatella furcifera, 1059
S. orizicola, 2739
photoperiodism, 297, 1046
photosynthesis, 280, 298, 300, 1063, 1904, 2762*
physiological disorders, 247, 274, 283, 286, 1061, 2745, 2746
plant
competition, 2776
density, 287, 296, 1049, 1893, 2711, 2720, 2732, 2776
height, 300, 301, 1903, 2721
planting methods, 2711, 2713
plumule elongation, 1095, 2800
precipitation, 1898, 2771
propagation, vegetative, 1048
red, 3330
respiration, 280, 298, 300
root
anatomy, 1920*
composition, growth substances, 1077
cortex disintegration, 1071
in vitro culture, 1070
O_2, 2779
physiology, 295
porosity, 2779
temperature, 1081
/top ratio, 1905
translocation, 2748
rotations, 136
S injury, 1061
seed
composition, 1064, 1910, 2765
description, 1563
embryo, 279*
empty, 2721
germination
date, 309
fungicides, 1893
harvesting date, 2767
nicotinic acid, 285
respiration, 146
sowing date, 2765
temperature, 312, 1540 (7)
quality, 2719
testing, 2783
treatment
ammophos, 1539 (1)
fungicides, 1892, 1893, 2765
gibberellins, 293
H_2O_2 treatment, 1866
irradiation, 1918, 1941
phosphate, 289
temperature, 791 (3), 2765, 2666, 2774
vitamins, 2763
weight, 1095, 2764
seedlings
age, 249
anaerobic treatment, 290
dry-weight decrease, 290
economic ratio, 2986
gibberellin test, 712
varietal differences, 293
vigour, 2719, 2800
shoot/ear DM ratio, 1062
SO_2 injury, 1487
soil
Al content, 2746
Ca content, 2746
density, 292
Fe content, 2745
ferruginous lateritic, 274
K content, 2728
Mg content, 2728
moisture, 308, 309, 1672, 1870, 1897, 2745, 2765, 3395 (8)
N content, 257, 2754
oxidation-reduction potential, 2745
pH, 274
saline, 1672, 1914
temperature, 2756
v. water culture, 291
sowing
date, 297, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1080, 1868, 2714, 2765
depth, 292, 293, 3395
methods, 248, 1540 (1), 1867
rate, 248, 250, 2351 (2), 3395 (8)
spacing, 249, 1044, 1049, 1050, 1881, 2710, 2712, 2730, 3395 (8)
spikelets, 302, 1066, 1073, 1901, 1904, 2764
straw/grain ratio, 256
straw length, 252
taxonomy, 1922, 2780, 2781
temperature
air, 1081
growth period, 1912
spikelets, abnormal, 1901
tapetal hypertrophy, 1906
water, 1081
yield factor, 310
tillers
detached, 294
emergence, 291
number, 301, 1050, 1072, 1903, 1909, 2721, 2732
transplanting, 1048, 2732
weeds, 2775
translocation, 1067, 2748, 2749, 2756
transpiration, 1897
transplanted *v.* direct sown, 2732
upland *v.* swamp, 1568
varieties
amino acids, 2752
characteristics, 1053
dwarf, 2722
fertilizer N, 1886
geographical regions
Bulgaria, 310
Guinea, 1045
India, 1587, 1884, 2733
Italy, 1064
Kashmir, 2731
Kenya, 1533
Mauritius, 1054
Peru, 807
Philippines, 262
Sarawak, 1539 (1)
Senegal, 1885
Solomon Is, 2351 (1)
glabrous, 2381
hybrid, 2732
$KClO_3$ toxicity, 281
mixtures, 1915, 1917
scented, 261
specific
Akishino-Mochi, 263
Bluebelle, 1586
BPI-76, 1883
Dawn, 1586
EEA-404, 2380
EEA-406, 2380
Nova 66, 1586
Romeo (I.BO.550), 260
Sequial, 1882
Starbonnet, 1586
stem length, 249
tall *v.* dwarf, 2726
water
consumption, 1870
depth, 311, 2770
stress, 1913
temperature, 1081
weeds
competition, 264, 265, 2775
control, 251
cultivations, 1057
herbicides, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1540 (9), 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 2351 (3), 2353 (43-47), 2735, 2736, 2737
world production, 1522
yield prediction, 1065, 1066, 1073, 1081, 1082
Roots, 3404
absorption, 689, 2755
ageing, 790 (8)
apparent free space, 1373
assimilate distribution, 1222
cation exchange capacity, 1455
cell
differentiation, 3404 (6)
division, 60, 399
vacuoles, 143*
cold treatment, 635
composition
carbohydrates, 595
growth substances, 1077
RNA, 1157
development, 2010
distribution, 97, 2013, 2279
enzymes, 2857, 3253
exudates, 57, 949, 1370, 1479, 3172, 3262, 3263, 3303
gas mixtures, 399, 3230
genetic variation, 3404 (15)
geotropism, 1016, 3404 (4)
growth, 3404
growth substances, 218, 400, 3264, 3404 (5)
hydrotropism, 3404 (4)
injury, 57
investigation methods, 3324, 3325
length/unit area soil surface, 3293
lignification, 2656
meristems, 3404
micro-organisms, 3404 (10)
nutrition, 3404 (9)
Ca, 1218
K, 151
P, 151
O_2 deficiency, 1839
P accumulation, 1008
penetration, 3222
photosynthesis, 3246
potential measurements, 2260
respiration, 595, 2273*
salinity, 3294

soil
aeration, 119, 1562 (book)
compaction, 1527 (1, 2)
moisture, 3291, 3293
resistance, mechanical, 119, 3404 (16)
volume, 3292
/stem ratio, 697
suction force, 639
temperature, 595, 1444
weight, 769 (3)
xylem formation, 383
Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*)
photoperiodism, 1348
Rotations, 2361 (book)
cold resistance, 1614, 1619
crops
barley, 737, 940, 1509, 1512, 1613, 1615, 1733, 2313, 2315, 2324, 2826, 3116, 3352, 3356
beans, 21, 730, 2315, 2324, 2826, 2882, 3116
chickpeas, 738, 1615
chicory, 820
clover, 2027, 2996, 3358
cotton, 731, 737, 738, 1295, 1408, 1535 (4)
fibre-flax, 2361, 2826, 3116
fodder-beet, 1509
forage crops, 3358
groundnuts, 1408, 1535 (4), 2826
guar, 11
hemp, 1340, 2028
kale, 1667
legumes, 970, 1188, 1615, 3358
leys, 1509, 2316, 2361, 2420
lucerne, 171, 737, 845, 1295, 1771
lupins, 3357
maize, 171, 730, 731, 737, 834, 835, 839, 970, 1188, 1408, 1512, 1535 (4), 1613, 1616, 1617, 1771, 2028, 2313, 2324, 2349 (1), 2442, 2450, 3116, 3358
millet, 1408, 1512
oats, 730, 736, 1092, 1408, 1509, 2315, 2442, 3356, 3357
oil-seed flax, 1512
peas, 736, 839, 1512, 1613, 1616, 2349 (1), 2442, 2450, 3116
potatoes, 455, 1187, 1509, 1512, 2313, 2361, 2442, 2996, 3116, 3357
rape, 1375, 1376, 1512, 2179, 2324
rye, 737, 1509, 3356, 3357
sorghum, 731, 738
soyabeans, 171, 1188, 1512, 1535 (4), 1648, 2028, 2324
sugar-beet, 730, 834, 940, 1187, 1188, 1512, 2027, 2315, 2324, 2910, 3116, 3352
sunflower, 730, 1512, 1613, 2028, 2324
sunn hemp, 11, 1535 (4), 2239
tobacco, 1535 (4)
vetches, 730, 737, 1613, 2349 (1), 2442
wheat, 6, 11, 730, 834, 835, 839, 845, 970, 1092, 1188, 1375, 1509, 1512, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1648, 2027, 2028, 2313, 2324, 2349 (1), 2420, 2450, 2826, 2882, 2996, 3352, 3356
diseases, 1092, 1408, 1931, 2347 (5), 2794, 3354, 3356
double-cropping, 93, 123, 2324
fallow, fallowing — see under Farming systems
fertilizer efficiency, 1616, 1617
geographical regions, Germany, 1508, 2347 (1)
N mineralization, 1612, 2316
Norfolk, 3357
pest control, 1541 (7), 2218, 2910, 3356
radiation utilization, 93
soil structure, 2316, 2358 (1)
weed control, 3237
winter survival, 1614
yield factor, 1513, 3352
Rubidium (Rb)
growth substances, 1911
interaction, Cs, K, 687
soil pH, 207
translocation, 687, 952
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
cold resistance, 96, 891, 922, 1940, 2568
composition, 734, 1728, 1729, 1925, 1939, 1940, 2567
cross-pollination, 112
cultivations, 3355
diseases, 751
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 2794
Fusarium nivale, 714, 1091, 2476
Sclerotinia borealis, 2476
Typhula incarnata, 714, 2476
T. ishikariensis, 714
dormancy, 120
ears
abnormal, 924, 2560
development, 1731
length, 1729
photosynthesis, 2563
translocation, 2562
enzymes, 927, 2495, 2567, 2569
fallowing, 3353
fertilizers
application methods, 126
Ca, 118, 734, 3408 (7)
Cu, 1925
K, 923
N, 113, 927, 1728, 1925, 2566
NPK, 118, 1727, 1730, 2428, 2559, 3408 (7)
P, 1742
fungicides, 1091, 2476
geographical regions, USSR, 2571
grain — see also seed below
C accumulation, 2563
composition
amino acids, 2564
moisture, 928
N, 1727, 2559
nucleotides, 929
protein, 114, 118, 931, 2428, 2559, 2564
DM accumulation, 2490
enzymes, 928
maturation, 928
quality, 931
size, 2564
green manures, 3238
growth substances, 2566
chlormequat, 931, 1728, 1938, 1939, 2428
IAA, 829
kinetin, 2567
herbicides, 36, 117, 924, 2853, 3244
insecticides, 2561
leaf
composition
chlorophyll, 1934
phytochrome, 925*
procambial strands, 930
sheath anatomy, 1732
light, 2278, 2569
lodging, 931, 2428, 2566
nutrition
Cu, 1925
Ge, 1470
K, 119, 1463, 1729, 1940
N, 1940, 2569
P, 119, 1729, 1940, 2565*
Si, 1470
pests,
Haplodiplosis equestris, 2795
Hylemya coarctata, 42, 2561
photoperiod, 2527, 2568
photosynthesis, 93, 2360, 2562, 2567, 3244
plant interaction, 1479
plumule, 1095, 2800
precipitation, 113, 2570
radiation, 1699
residues, 1098
root distribution, 97, 2279
rotations, 93, 2794
seed — see also grain above
composition, 2271, 2799, 3254
description, 1563
embryos *in vitro*, 1942
germination, 117, 1479, 1935, 2495, 2799, 2800
treatment, 117, 328, 923, 1091, 1731, 1935
vernalization, 2527, 2568
weight, 1095
soil
aeration, 119
density, 119
P content, 1742
pH, 734
sowing date, 2570
spacing, 1732, 2789
stem, 1732, 1938
temperature, 96, 922, 2569
translocation, 2562
variability, 46
varieties
geographical regions, 758
Canada, 3409 (1)
Switzerland, 1926, 1927
specific
Bordowskie-tetra, 114
Kecskemét H, 115
Khar'kovskaya 60, 116
tetraploid, 112, 114, 2564, 2570, 2571
/vetch mixture, 737
weed control, herbicides, 36, 924, 2353, 2560

Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
composition, N, 1357
cultivations, 623
defoliation, 3157
fertilizers, 624, 1357, 2038
geographical regions
Argentina, 2167
Mexico, 624

Safflower — *continued*
growth rate, 1359
irrigation, 624, 3363
plant density, 3156
seed
composition, 1358, 1359
description, 1563
hull content determination, 3158
number, 1357
sowing rate, 2168
varieties
Gila, 2168
Horowitz, 2168
Leed, 1592
UC-1, 1593
weed control, 623, 2169
Salt tolerance
germination, 903, 1486
green manures, 675
ions, 1914
irrigation, 1486
physiology, 1560
seed treatment, 1857
Sarson — see Mustards, *Brassica campestris*
Seed, 1563 (book)
ageing, 790 (1)
breeder's rights, 1601
cleaner, 3460
coat permeability, 3270
composition, alcohol, 2271
cotyledons, P accumulation, 3256
deterioration test, 2356 (1)
exchange, 1596
exudates, 374
germination — see Germination
growth substances, 686
identification, 1524
nuclear damage, 790 (1)
purity, 1524
respiration, 2481
ripening conditions, 889
Seed certification, Rhodesia, 2338
Seed rate, optimum, calculation, 2336
Seed storage
chilling, 3393
chromosome damage, 1764
disease control, 568, 1363
formaldehyde, 1034
insecticides, 1946, 2804, 2805
irradiation, 598
longevity, 3112
polyethylene bags, 3403 (2)
temperature, 3112
vacuum, partial, 3112
viability, 1765, 3403
Seed testing
deterioration, 2356
INT, 70
TTC, 70, 71, 226
weed seeds, 2806
Seed treatment, 829, 1800
AET, 1768
anaerobic, 1752
ascorbic acid, 362
B, 381, 420, 1205, 2453, 2662
bacteria, 3120
benzyladenine, 1148, 1149
$CaCl_2$, 62
Co, 1993, 2850, 2877, 2905, 3429 (1)
Cu, 420, 2453
dehulling, 3178
D_2O, 2677
drought-hardening, 2535
drying, 362, 1363
ethylmercuric phosphate, 328
fungicides, 117, 547, 568, 941, 1029, 1091, 1532, 1624, 1664, 2127, 2346 (1), 2475, 2477, 2578, 2894, 3059, 3063, 3128, 3140
growth substances, 217, 621, 670, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1220, 1751, 1803, 1830, 1856, 1861, 1892, 2142, 2184, 2230, 2415, 2592, 2662, 2842, 2843, 3149, 3280
$HgCl_2$, 1843
H_2O_2, 1866
inoculation — see under *Rhizobium*
insecticides, 41, 43, 433, 1668, 1669, 1670, 2479, 3063, 3079, 3107
irradiation, 167, 168, 169, 391, 392, 393, 596, 597, 598, 599, 1339, 1529, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1767, 1918, 2285, 2348 (8), 2538, 2677, 3108, 3109, 3139, 3228
magnetic fields, 2250
Mn, 420, 433, 923, 1205, 1328, 2453, 2662
Mo, 381, 571, 1102, 1205, 1607, 1956, 1979, 1993, 2859, 3429 (1)
P, 289, 328, 844
radioactive, 432
radiation, blue *v.* red light, 1762
root exudates, 3138
saline solution, 1857
sodium hypochlorate, 1843
sound, 78
Teepol, 1843
temperature, 94, 447, 1764, 1935, 2132, 2774, 3109
tetronic acid, 198
thiourea, 362
V, 1993
vernalization, 1767
vitamins, 2763
water, 375, 447, 1751, 3178
magnetized, 431
Zn, 974, 1794, 3429 (1)
Seed viability
determination, 70, 71
maturation period, 69, 162
Selenium, distribution in plants, 1174
Senegal, 3464
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
diseases
leaf curl, 617
phyllody, 617
virus, 752
insecticides, 617, 3151
pests, *Asphondylia sesami*, 3151
plant density, 765
seed description, 1563
spacing, 616
varieties
geographical regions
Jamaica, 765
specific
P.T. 57-96, 3150
P.T. 58-35, 3150
Sesamum indicum — see Sesame
Sesbania aculeata
nutrition, P, 1179
soil salinity, 675
Setaria spp. — see under Millets and Weeds
Shading, photosynthesis, 676
Shelterbelts — see Windbreaks
Silicon (Si)
distribution in plants, 587, 1718
interaction, Ge, 1470
physiological role, 1470
review, 1468, 1469
tablet formation, 1921
Silver (Ag), distribution in plants, 67
Simsim — see Sesame
Sinapis alba — see under Mustards
Sodium
chlorophyll, 2934
distribution in plants, 587, 1641
germination, 903
interaction
Ca, 206, 1327
K, 205, 206, 1327, 1463, 1464, 2107
Mg, 1327
N, 3259
precipitation, Na content, 743, 744
soils, saline, 953
translocation, 687
uptake, 1218
yield factor, 2042
Soil(s) — 788 (book), 3432 (book)
aeration, 768 (11), 1318, 1562 (book)
aggregation, 738
alkaline, 903
bibliography, 3433 (book)
calcareous chernozem, 1794
cation/anion relationship, 685
compaction
air supply, 1527 (1)
moisture supply, 1527 (1)
nutrient supply, 1527 (2)
root growth, 1527 (1, 2)
seedling emergence, 549, 1692
yield factor, 68, 979, 1833
conditioners
krilium, 1206
polymer K-4, 1299
VAMA, 2029
conservation — see Soil and water conservation
crusting, 1197, 1545 (6)
density, 68, 119, 164, 292, 699, 956, 972, 1087, 1232, 2143, 3222 — see also 'compaction'
electrical conductivity, 1435
erosion
geographical regions
Argentina, 3372, 3373
grass strips, 3395 (2)
legumes, 3368
water, 1515, 2397
wind, 742, 3370
yield factor, 3369, 3395
geographical regions, Africa, 1552
herbicide susceptibility, 3365
impedance, mechanical, 3404 (16)
K, exchangeable, 1852
micro-organisms, 565, 786 (2)
N content, 9, 1513, 1924
N mineralization, 1727
nutrient content determination, 3395
O_2 distribution, 3404 (11)
organic matter, 1483, 1508, 1523, 1924, 2317
pH
growth inhibition, 196
indicator plants, 2370, 3347
nutrient uptake, 207, 2140
photosynthesis, 193
rotations, 1508
yield factor, 605, 734, 2122, 2358 (3)
physical condition, 2358 (1)
radioactive contamination, 754
saline, 165, 587, 703, 903, 1042
germination, 2603

growth stage, 3295
irrigation, 3044
K, Na uptake, 953
leaching, 3045
leaf composition,1672, 3295
leaf morphology, 2145
reclaimed, 957, 3465
S metabolism, 405
water uptake, 3105
strength, 586
sulphuric acid treatment, 1197
types
black cotton, 738
Norfolk loamy sand, 3408 (7)
peat, 3337
yield factor, 739, 1189
Soil moisture, 768 — see also Irrigation and Water
adaptive changes, 994
assessment, 768
availability, 993*
cell sap concentration, 1834
climatic analysis, 2330
crop, 3290
drainage, 320
energy status, 993*
extraction, soil depth, 2279
flow resistance, 3293
growth stage, 92, 380, 2667
growth substances, 1372
hydro-indicator plants, 3291
indexes, 3289
leaf, suction power, 444
loss estimation, 711
N fixation, 1178
nodulation, 1178
NP uptake, 1461
photosynthesis, 447, 994
plant response, 3289
requirement, 412, 413
reserve, 711
saturation, 2598, 2599
season, 3290
soil density, 164
stress, 219, 761 (1), 944, 996, 1695, 1697, 1723, 1945, 2002, 2244, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2666, 2667, 2668*, 3270
translocation, 503
transpiration, 996
water potential, 639
weeds, seeds, 724
yield prediction, 89
Soil and water conservation — see also Land reclamation
bench terrace, 2397
bunding, 3367
crop species, 742
geographical regions, Argentina, 3372 3373
grasses, 3366, 3370
legumes, 3368
levelling, 3367
shelter-belts, 3348, 3349
soils, claypan, 1515
Sorghum (*Sorghum* spp.)
altitude, 2687
arid regions, 738
broom-corn, plant density, 230
composition
amino acids, 235
protein, 235
sugar, 2700
cultivations, 1511
daylength, 1848
defoliation, 3058
diseases, *Colletotrichum graminicola,* 1028
dormancy, 236, 238
evapotranspiration, 1933, 2665
fertilizers
application date, 2688
application methods, 184
Ca, 3408 (7)
N, 1025, 1537 (2), 1853, 2687
NP, 1847, 3367
NPK, 231, 731, 3408 (7)
P, 970
residual effect, 231
yield response, 1568
flowering date, 239
flowering
CO_2 exchange, 2696
heads, number, 1849
geographical regions
Brazil, 2686
Colombia, 1845
Italy, 1528 (1, 2)
Nigeria, N., 1568
Senegal, 1846
grain — see also seed below
composition, 1025, 1033, 1494, 1855, 2697, 2698
number, 1849
quality, 1025
size, 1848, 2698
storage, 2026
threshing percentage, 240
green manuring, 2242
harvesting method, 1851
herbicides, 232, 2636, 2693, 3244, 3334
insecticides, 1858, 2695
leaf
chloroplasts, 2251
composition, K, 1852
diffusion resistance, 682
maturity, 2267
morphology, 1030
nutrient spray absorption, 241
stomata, 2700 ,
thickness, 2289
light, 234
canopy penetration, 2360
day-length, 1848
maize, yield comparison, 3398
nutrition
Fe, 1031
K, 1852
N, 1024, 1031, 1853
P, 1024
Zn, 1031
panicle weight, 240
pests
Aphis maidis, 1858
Atherigona indica, 1858
A. varia, 233, 1027, 1030
Chilo zonellus, 1027, 1858, 2695
Heliothis armigera, 1858
Sesamia cretica, 1027
photoperiodism, 239, 1032
photosynthesis, 680, 1857, 2267, 3244
pigmentation, purple, 1024
plumule, 1095
precipitation, 1850, 2687
relative humidity, 233, 1848
respiration, 1856
root exudation, 241, 3262
rotations, 731
seed
drying, 238, 242
germination, temperature, 23
pericarp, 236
size, 1855
storage, 1034, 3112
temperature, 242
testa, 236
treatment, 1029, 1800, 1856, 1857
weight, 1095
soil moisture, 1848, 2666
soils, saline, 1857, 2688
Sorghum sudanense, 2251
S. technicum — see 'brown-corn' above
sowing date, 233, 1848, 1855
sowing rate, 1542 (4), 1847
spacing, 738, 1537 (2), 1542 (4), 1847, 1849
temperature, 233, 1855
tillers, 1853
toxicity, 229
translocation, 234, 241
transpiration, 1857
varieties
geographical regions
France, 229, 2344
India, 1090, 2690
Iraq, 1026
Philippines, 1854
Rhodesia, 1603
Sudan, 1537 (2, 3)
Venezuela, 2691
herbicide tolerance, 2693
hybrids, 240, 2690, 2698
specific
Brandes, 2379
CSH-2, 2670
ICA-Palmira, 2689
Plains 1, 1028
Plains 2, 1028
tropical *v.* USA, 1032
water status measurement, 1489
weed control
herbicides, 232, 2634, 2692, 2694
Sowing methods — see also Planting methods
aerial, 248
broadcasting, 3
dibbling, 4
drilling, 3, 319
direct, 971, 1087, 1772, 2353 (60, 64), 2354, 2786, 3335
intra-row mixture, 173
rotovating, 2786
seed diluent, 2286
sod-seeding, 1867
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* [*hispida, soja*])
CO_2, fixation, 504
composition
Mn, 1951
N, 2904
oil, 2808, 2820
protein, 2808, 2820
continuous cropping, 3408 (7)
cultivations, 808, 1947
defoliation, 1099
diseases
Aspergillus glaucus, 1964
Penicillium spp., 1964
enzymes, 1177, 1457, 2024, 3250
fertilizers
application date, 1101, 1948
Ca, 2725, 2809, 2810, 3408 (7)
f.y.m., 340, 1102
Mo, 2809
N, 2808, 2810
NP, 1100, 1949

Soyabeans — *continued*
NPK, 340, 3408 (7)
P, 1950, 2319
geographical regions
Florida, 1118
Taiwan, 1863
Trinidad and Tobago, 1119
UK, R.A. p. 219
green manuring, 2242, 3408 (7)
growth, apical dominance, 1111
growth substances, 339*, 341, 1111, 1112, 1959, 1960, 2359, 3264, 3403 (1), 3408 (2)
herbicides, 344, 345, 1106, 3334, 3365
inoculation, 1102, 1177, 1955, 2022, 2023, 2810, 2820, 2904
insecticides, 749, 1107
intercropping, 809
irradiation, 2348 (9)
irrigation, 1515, 1950, 3362, 3395 (3)
LAI, 2819
leaf
area, 2822, 2823
composition, 951, 1109
growth substances, 1959, 1960
maturity, 2267
orientation, 1114
seed yield, 1114
senescence, 1960
light
artificial, 3288
canopy penetration, 2819
lodging, 1114, 2819
/maize mixture, 173
metabolism, N, 1108
N fixation, 1110
Ni toxicity, 692
nodulation, 1106, 1110, 1182, 1949, 2817, 2821
nutrition
B, 2936, 3403 (1)
Ca, 1110, 2817
Cu, 3403 (1)
Fe, 349*, 2818
K, 1110, 2817
Mg, 1110
Mn, 1951, 2818
Mo, 1109, 1956, 2809, 3403 (1)
N, 1110,1948
P, 2817, 2904
Sr, 1957
V, 1109
Zn, 3403 (1)
O_2 deficiency, 504
pests
Etiella zinckenella, 1107
Heliothis armigera, 1802
Prodenia ornithogalli, 2813
Spodoptera frugiperda, 2813
photoperiodism, 1105, 1113
photosynthesis, 193, 677, 2267, 2814
plant density, 1530, 1543 (1), 1949
radiation, canopy penetration, 1961
root
exudates, 1177
growth inhibition, 564
length, 1949, 3293
origin, 1184
rotations, 171, 1188, 1512, 1648
seed
coat colour, 347
composition, 346*
amino acids, 2815*
elements, 951
enzymes, 1954
fatty acids, 348, 1099, 2816
oil, 1020, 1099, 1116, 2808
protein, 1100, 1963, 2808
tocopherol, 1953
water, 1115, 1964
diffusivity, 1958
germination, 347, 348, 1099, 1958, 1964, 2185*
pelleting, 2810
storage, 1963, 1964, 3403 (2)
temperature, 1964
treatment, 1102, 1956, 2813
vernalization, 1113
viability, 1117, 3403 (2)
soil
fertility, 2820
moisture, 3293
salinity, 1486
sowing date, 347, 1530, 2807
sowing rate, 1961, 2819
spacing, 1100, 1112, 1530, 1546, 1961, 2819
temperature, 1962, 1963
translocation, 349*, 350
varieties
geographical regions
Argentina, 342
Australia, 2811
Canada, 3409 (2)
Chile, 2807
Rhodesia, 1603
Romania, 343, 1952
Sarawak, 764 (3), 1539 (2)
Switzerland, 1103
USA, 1542 (12)
Venezuela, 2812
P tolerance, 1950
specific
Altona, 2385
Beeson, 1104
Calland, 1104
Clay, 810
Custer, 1588
Cutler, 1104
Dyer, 1588
Lee 68, 2385
Mensoy, 342
Provar, 3444
SRF 300, 3443
York, 2385
tropical *v.* temperate, 1105
vernalization, 1113
vitamins, 54
water relations, 709, 1489
water stress, 340
weed control, herbicides, 344, 345
windbreak, 809
Space flight, 888
Spacing, stem diameter, 1381
Stem
diameter, 1381
/root ratio, 697
Stizolobium, soil moisture, 3368
Stomata — see under Leaf
Storage — see also Seed storage
deterioration measurement, 1021*
moisture content, 2782
temperature, 2782
Strontium (Sr)
fall-out, 694
geographical regions, Australia, 2284
interaction
Ba, Ca, Li, 687
N, 833, 3259
translocation, 687, 1681, 3240
uptake, 211, 694, 920
Sugar-beet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
bronzing, 1217
cation/anion relationship, 685
composition
chlorophyll, 2916
elements, 1093
F, 3298
3-hydroxytyramine, 1215
K, 2040, 2907
Mg, 2043, 2056
N, 439, 2040, 2907, 2916
Na, 2040
organic acids, 442, 2932
P, 2907, 2916, 2935
pectinate, 2056
sugars, 415, 439, 2930
continuous cropping, 3395 (6)
cultivations, 544
depth, 407
inter-row, 2351 (2)
decapitation, 3404 (13)
defoliation, 418, 1199
diseases
Cercospora beticola, 1213, 1214, 1215, 2049, 2050, 2922
docking disorder, 2309
Phoma betae, 2921
Polymyxa sp., 1545 (4)
Rhizoctonia solani, 2921
rhizomania, 1545 (4)
yellow virus, 1545 (3), 2046, 2052, 2053, 2925
yellow wilt, 429
enzymes, 1457, 2930
evapotranspiration, 1216
fertilizers
application date, 2035, 2038, 2039, 2914, 2915
Ca, 1204
f.y.m., 414, 448, 735, 1200, 1202, 2035, 2036, 2317, 2318, 2915,
K, 1246, 2040
Mg, 2043, 2044
Mo, 464, 2045
N, 1190, 1203, 1508, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2911, 2923
Na, 2107
NPK, 414, 419, 436, 448, 1200, 1201, 1202, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2041, 2317, 2915, 2921
P, 2319, 2923
placement, 419
flooding, 544
flowering, 451, 452, 2365, 2937
fluorine, industrial exhalations, 3297, 3298
fungicides,1213,1214,2049,2050,2922
geographical regions
Germany, 1508
Switzerland, 2906
green manures, 2317
growth factors, 760
growth rate, 2055
growth substances
gibberellins, 452, 1219
lactone, 1220
MH, 1199, 1219
naphthenic acid, 2359
harvesting date, 416, 441
harvesting methods, 411
herbicides, 423, 426, 427, 741, 940, 2920
insecticides, 2051, 2052, 2924, 2926

intercropping, 3396 (4)
irrigation
  frequency, 415, 2030, 3395 (3)
  humidifying, 2912
  nutrient uptake, 414
  sub-, 2911
  water consumption, 1216
  yield factor, 1201
LAI, 434, 443, 1190, 1482
leaf
  analysis, 435
  area, 447, 448
  chlorosis, 2916
  composition
    Ca, 2933
    chlorophyll, 2934
    K, 1221, 2933
    Mg, 2933
    N, 1203, 1221, 2933
    Na, 1221
  diffusive conductivity, 2927
  growth rate, 2055
  number, 434
  rosette *v.* flower-stalk, 1198
  structure, 434
  suction power, 444
  sugar production, 2931
  thickness, 2289
  translocation, 2928
  water deficit measurement, 2290
light, 446, 1482, 2055, 2058, 2929
monogerm, 2356 (6)
NAR, 443, 1190, 1482
nematocides, 428
nutrition
  B, 420, 1508, 2044, 2045, 2917, 2936
  Ca, 206, 436, 1217, 1218, 1464, 2044, 2054
  Cl, 1561, 2042, 2934
  Co, 2917, 3429 (1)
  Cu, 420, 1508, 2044, 2917
  Fe, 2916
  growth stage, 414
  K, 205, 206, 438, 442, 1217, 1218, 1463, 1464, 2042, 2044, 2054, 2914, 2934
  Mg, 1218, 1464, 2043, 2044, 2056
  Mn, 420, 1217, 1508, 2044, 2045, 2917
  Mo, 464, 2045, 2917
  N, 435, 437, 438, 442, 1464, 2044, 2054, 2911, 2914, 2916, 2933, 3429 (1)
  Na, 205, 206, 436, 1218, 1464, 2042, 2054, 2934
  P, 435, 438, 1217, 2054, 2911, 2914, 2933, 2935
  SO_4, 2042
  Sr, 1957
  Zn, 2045, 2917, 3429 (1)
origin, 2365
pests
  Agriotes spp., 2924
  Aphis fabae, 2346 (6)
  Archiboreoiulus pallidus, 2051
  Blaniulus guttulatus, 2051
  Bothynoderes punctiventris, 2923
  Chaetocnema breviuscula, 2923, 2924
  Heterodera schachtii, 428, 2346 (6), 2910
  Lixus junci, 2926
  Myzus persicae, 2925
photosynthesis, 447, 448, 1557, 1561, 2055, 2058, 2360, 3429 (1)
physiology, 1557 (book), 2365 (book)
phytometer, 1482
plant density, 408, 409, 410, 413, 1195, 1530, 2030, 2031, 2341 (3), 2342 (1) . .
precipitation, 2329
respiration, 1557
root
  abnormal, 2031
  assimilate distribution, 1222
  cell sizes, 440
  composition, 1196
    DM, 441
    elements, 1204
    F, 3298
    N, 415, 439
    noxious N, 2920
    sugars, 420, 432, 433, 440, 441, 442, 445, 447, 1189, 2041, 2055, 2907
    yield correlation, 1196
  injury, 2938
  juice purity, 1203
  quality, 1203, 1246
  refrigerated air cooling, 1223
  size, 2055
  suberization, 2938
• /top ratio, 2931
rotations, 730, 834, 940, 1187, 1188, 1512, 2027, 2028, 2910, 3352, 3395
seed
  germination, 2342 (4)
    capacity, 2908
    emergence, 1197
    field *v.* laboratory, 408, 2356 (6)
    pelleting, 2907
  graded, 407
  growth substances, 686
  monogerm, 1192*, 1545 (1, 5), 2908
  pelleting, 2907
  polisher, 430
  production, 417, 418, 427, 1198, 1199, 1207, 2034, 2913, 2930
  size, 1191
  spacing, 1193
  treatment, 420, 431, 432, 433, 447, 1205, 1220, 2346 (6), 2907, 2921, 2923
  type, 2342 (1)
seedling
  frost damage, 406
  thinning — see 'thinning' below
soil
  conditioning, 1206, 2029
  crusting, 1197, 1545 (6)
  density, 699
  erosion, 3369
  LAI, 443
  moisture, 412, 413, 444, 447, 503, 1545 (4), 2058, 2911, 2918, 3290
  NPK content, 2918
  sulphuric acid treatment, 1197
  -testing method, 450
  type, 1189, 1190
sowing
  date, 1530
  methods, 406, 2033
  rate, 411, 1191
spacing, 408, 409, 410, 417, 434, 1191, 1193, 1530, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2341 (3), 2342 (1), 2909, 2921
steckling production, 1191, 2033, 2053, 2057
temperature, 446, 449, 2055
thinning, 411, 1194, 2032, 2909
  chemical, 811
translocation, 205, 440, 503, 2929
transpiration, 1216
transplanting, 2913
varieties
  DM accumulation, 2054
  field trials, 2365
  geographical regions
    Bulgaria, 758
    Czechoslovakia, 758
    Germany, E., 758
    Hungary, 758
    Netherlands, 2395
    Poland, 758
    Romania, 758, 1195, 2048, 2348 (11)
    Switzerland, 2047, 2906
    UK, 2341
    USSR, 422, 758
  polyploid, 1545 (2), 2048, 2348 (11), 2937
  specific
    Shinatsu No. 1, 2388
    Shi No. 4, 2388
    US H9A, 2046
    US H9B, 2046
water
  requirement, 1216
  stress, 445
weather, 449
weeds
  control
    cultivations, 2918
    hand-weeding, 1208, 1209, 2918
    herbicides, 411, 423, 424, 425, 427, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 2343 (4), 2353 (38-42), 2918, 2919, 3331, 3446
  specific
    Agropyron repens, 2343 (4)
    Avenae fatua, 1211
yield prediction, 453
Sulphur (S)
  amino acids, 1757
  distribution in plants, 587, 2835, 2836
  enzymes, 1992
  glucosinolates, 1377
  gypsum, 358
  injury, 1061
  interaction
    N, 2505
    P, 3166
  nodulation, 367
  photosynthesis, 2091
  precipitation, 2350 (3), 3350
  protein synthesis, 2493, 2837
  requirement, 2312, 3350
  soil salinity, 405
  toxicity, 247
  uptake, 2653
  water relations, 2091
  yield factor, 321, 1992, 2042, 2964, 2965
Sulphur dioxide (SO_2), 1487, 3296
Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*)
  amine metabolism, 630
  composition
    Ca, 1466
    nucleotides, 1366
    organic acids, 2174, 2188
  cover crop, 1360
  diseases, 751
    Sclerotinia libertiana, 1363
  enzymes, 1457, 3252

Sunflower — *continued*
fertilizers, 2170, 2319, 2349 (3), 3409 (4)
flowering, 3159
fructosan metabolism, 2257*
geoelectric effect, 3266
geographical regions
UK, R.A. p. 218
grass strips, 3395 (2)
growth
period, 1542 (3)
rate, 1466, 2268
substances, 1371, 1372, 1373, 2359, 3167
insecticides, 1364, 2173, 3162
irradiation, 634, 1374, 2175
irrigation, 626, 2349 (3), 3395 (3)
leaf
area, 3163
composition, 1370, 1453
diffusion resistance, 627, 682
maturity, 2267
stomatal movement, 2248
water uptake, 1451, 2248
light, canopy penetration, 2360
nutrition, 633, 634
amines, 630
amino acids, 1165
B, 1366, 1371
Ca, 629, 1365, 1466, 3258
Cu, 2454
Fe, 3261
K, 628, 1365, 2174
Mg, 1365
N, 1365, 2175, 3166, 3308
P, 1365, 2174, 2175, 3166
S, 1365, 3166
pests, *Homoeosoma electellum*, 1364, 2173
photosynthesis, 1448, 2267, 3163, 3246, 3252
plant density, 1361, 2349 (3)
plant interaction, 2276
precipitation, 2329
resin media, 3309
respiration, 3252
roots
absorptive surface, 3163
apparent free space, 1373, 3167
exudate, 1370
growth rate, 3246
salinity, 3294
rotations, 730, 1512
seed
composition
insecticide residues, 3162
oil, 631, 1367, 1368, 2170, 2172, 2349 (3), 3164, 3165
protein, 2172
tocopherol, 1369
water, 631, 2255
description, 1563
germination, 631, 2276
hull content determination, 3158
P absorption, 3256
storage, 1363
treatment, 1363
weight, 2172
soil
compaction, 1833
erosion, 3395 (2)
moisture, 1373, 2175, 3289
saline, 1486
sandy, 1132
sowing date, 1361
spacing, 625
stem, exudation, 633
temperature, 628, 1369, 2175, 2188
translocation, 628, 630, 3246
transpiration, 1365, 2246, 2248
undersown, 3351
varieties
composition, oil, 3165
geographical regions
Canada, 3409 (2)
France, 2344
Italy, 625, 1361, 2172
Romania, 2171
USA, 1368
USSR, 2172
specific
Krasnodarets, 3409 (2)
Valley, 3409 (2)
water stress, 632
weed control, 1362 2353, 3160, 3161
windbreak, 8
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
nutrition, P, 1179
root exudates, 3262
rotations, 2406
sowing rate, 3143
spacing, 3143
taxonomy, 674
Surveys
aerial, waterlogged areas, 3338
Pakistan, 3339
Switzerland, 2307
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
seed identification, 1524
sowing methods, 2354 (5)
Sweet-corn (*Zea mays*)
diseases, *Sphacelotheca reiliana*, 985
fungicides, 985
geographical regions, Chile, 2685
grain, glycogen, 1844
insecticides, 1023
mulching, 1022
nutrition, Ca, K, Mn, P, 1217
pests
Heliothis zea, 1023, 1542 (10)
Hyperodes humilis, 1542 (10)
Spodoptera frugiperda, 1542 (10)
sowing date, 2685
weed control, 2353, 2354
Sweet-potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
callus formation, 1287
centre of origin, 755
composition, 533, 1286
diseases
Ceratocystis fimbriata, 531
Monilochaetes infuscans, 531
Plenodomus destruens, 3014
Sclerotium rolfsii, 3014
ethylene production, 3016*
fertilizers, 530, 533, 534, 1284, 3408 (6)
flowering, pollen germination, 2101
flowering, sterility, 2102*
fungicides, 3014
geographical regions
Swaziland, 3399 (1)
Taiwan, 1863
nematocides, 1285
pests
Helicotylenchus spp., 1285
Meloidogyne spp., 1285
Pterocoptus acuminatus, 532
root, composition, growth substances, 1077
seed tubers, cut, 3015*
storage, 3017
varieties, Reunion Is., 2352 (1)
yield prediction, 530
Switzerland, 2307

Take-azuki — see Beans, *P. calcaratus*
Tania (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium*), 1291, 1291
Taro — see Cocoyams
Taxonomy
Avena fatua, 913
Gossypieae, 3111
Gramineae, 721
index, 792 (book)
nomenclature, 797 (book)
proteins, 3320
Techniques
aerial photography, disease assessment, 821
ash alkalinity measurement, 1493
CO_2 exchange measurement, 2293
cold resistance measurement, 311
cold water tolerance evaluation, 312
crops
barley
grain maturity determination, 152
grain quality forecast, 1770
root growth estimation, 954
seed viability determination, 71
varietal evaluation, 128
brassicas, seed chlorophyll content determination, 2189
cereals
disease resistance assessment, 714
embryos *in vitro*, 1942
grain deterioration, 1021*
grain, starch estimation, 1494
leaf area measurement, 1097
cotton
fibre, fineness determination, 3115
irrigation timing assessment, 1319
leaf water potential measurement, 1320
seed, acid-delinting method, 555
seed viability evaluation, 1541(1), 3023
groundnuts, branching-pattern technique, 360
maize
growing point, X-ray diagnosis, 216*
oil, iodine value determination, 2678
seed germination, sterile, 1843
seed testing
respiration, 2356 (3)
TTC, 226
oats, calcium localization technique, 919
peas, seed viability estimation, 374
potatoes
identification by chromatography, 3007
leaf area determination, 3009
virus infection assessment, 516
virus resistance determination, 500
weight loss estimation in storage, 529

rape, thioglucoside bioassay, 637*
rice
'blue test' for metabolism, 286
cold resistance measurement, 311
cold water tolerance evaluation, 312
N response. identification, varieties, 1886
safflower, hull content determination, 3158
soyabeans
seed
moisture content determination, 1115
oil content determination, 1116
viability estimation, 1117
sunflower, hull content determination, 3158
tobacco, differential thermal leaf analysis, 2234
wheat
drought resistance measurement, 877
embryo culture, 2288
grain
flint texture determination, 906, 907
quality investigation methods, 2347 (4)
radiosensitivity measurement, 99
seed viability determination, 70, 71, 226
data-handling, 3431 (book)
disease assessment, 3388
drought resistance index determination, 2484
evaporation potential measurement, 1518
evapotranspiration determination, 3374, 3377, 3378, 3379
Fe EDDHA extraction method, 3261
fertilizer requirement determination, 3395 (4)
fertilizer trials, 800 (book)
foliar diagnosis — see Foliar diagnosis
gibberellins, seedling test, 712
glycoside assay, 2191*
growing point, X-ray diagnosis, 216*
growth rate prediction, 2180
herbicide trials, 800 (book)
infra-red, CO_2, temperature measurement, 768 (4)
irrigation requirement estimation, 575, 711, 753, 1519, 1604, 1782, 1834, 2348 (7), 3029, 3362, 3402 (1), 3463
leaf
area determination, 2822, 2823, 3327
orientation determination, 1553
resonance frequency measurement, 707
thickness measurement, 2289
light
-induced absorbance changes determination, 2253
intensity measurement, 1482
spectral composition measurement, 3380*
microclimate measurement, 768
movement measurement, filming, 1496
N recovery determination, 1462
nutrient deficiency diagnosis method, 3316
oil, tocopherol in, detection, 1953
P
optimum rate prediction, 1878, 2943
soil, determination, 2399
photography, time-lapse, 2237*
photosynthesis measurement, 216, 705, 706, 1449, 2294, 3247, 3323
plant analysis calibration studies, 3319
pollen investigation by electron microscope, 1386
radiant energy measurement, 768, 1480, 3311
radiation, net, calculation, 2146
radiation, visible, evaluation, 786 (9)
radiosensitivity measurement, 99
root
exudation determination, 2297
growth estimation, 954
potential difference measurement, 2260
system investigation, 3324, 3325
weight measurement, 769 (2)
seed
deterioration growth test, 2356 (1)
embryo culture. 2288
oil determination, 1020
maturity determination, 152
viability determination
exudates, 374
INT, 70
TTC, 70, 71, 226
significance tests, 800 (6)
soil
aeration measurement, 768 (11)
moisture determination, 3321
nutrient content determination, 3395 (4)
temperature forecasting, 2616
-testing method, 450
spectrum measurements, colour filming, 1497
stomata diffusion resistance measurement, 710
temperature data collection, 2333
thioglycoside bio-assay, 637*
tissue freezing-point depression measurement, 3310
tocopherol in oil, detection, 1953
transpiration measurement, 1490
transplanting, experimental method, 769 (1)
varietal evaluation, 128
water
content determination, 708, 1489
exchange measurement, 2293
potential measurement, 1491*, 3304
use evaluation, 2298
weather, automatic recording, 768 (13)
Zn, experimental contamination, 3317
Teff (*Eragrostis abyssinica*)
fertilizers, 1538 (1)
grain, composition, Fe, 316
varieties, geographical regions, Sudan 1538
Temperature
cold hardening, 96, 1484, 1560 (book)
degree days, 1775, 2702
drought resistance, 1560 (book)
gradients, 2672
Gramineae, tropical *v.* temperate, 3243
growth
habit, 90
rate, 446, 2333
stage, 1962, 2671
heat
fluxes, 1517*
sum requirement, 745, 2674, 3003, 3099
tolerance, 2676
unit accumulation in effective degrees, 2674
leaf + shoot growth, 3265
maturation rate, 111
night, 759, 3103, 3265
photoperiodism, 676
protein metabolism, 1542 (8)
protoplasm permeability, 2676
records, collection methods, 2333
seed maturation, 1766
stem length, 111
translocation, 628
Teosinte, (*Zea mexicana*) 1549 (book)
Tillering
light, 2591
order, 2590
sowing date, 2591
survival rates, 2590
temperature, 2591
Tobacco (*Nicotiana* spp.), 1551 (book)
bibliography, 1446*, 2392, 3236
centre of origin, 755
chewing, 2212
cigar, 1388, 2193, 2197, 2198, 3203
climate, 1437
composition
alkaloids, 1424, 2201
amino acids, 1672, 3209
Mn, 1434
monoses, 3208
N, 653
nicotine, 653
radio-elements, 3221
S, 3296
continuous cropping, 2193
cover culture, 3191
cultivations, 3404 (17)
date, 672
depth, 1387
curing, 3234*, 3235*
bulk, 2236
DM losses, 667
drying rate, 666
enzymes, 2220, 3223
fatty acids, 668
humidification, 2236
moisture sorption rate, 2236
photography, time-lapse, 2237*
polyphenol content, 3233
specific heat, 3232
diseases
Cercospora nicotianae, 2216
Erysiphe cichoracearum, 1409, 3185, 3211
Fusarium oxysporum var. *nicotianae*, 1408
Peronospora tabacina, 1410, 2215, 3208, 3209, 3210
Phytophthora parasitica var. *nicotianae*, 1408
Pythium spp., 3212
virus, 752, 2197, 3213, 3214
enzymes, 3128
evapotranspiration 2194
fertilizers, 647*, 666, 2204
application, 651, 672
B, 653

Tobacco — *continued*
Ca, 1400
Cl, 652
f.y.m., 655, 3195
K, 652
Mg, 652
Mo, 464, 2206
N, 652, 2205
NK, 654, 1543
NP, 1398, 3195, 3196
NPK, 651, 653, 1425, 1542 (9), 2195, 2196, 2198, 3408 (5)
P, 2319, 3197
PK, 655
SO_4, 652
experimental techniques, 2232
exudates, 2227
flowering
abscission, 3224*
age, 1438
anatomy, 659*
morphogenesis, 2229, 3223
parthenogenesis, 3226
temperature, 1445
fumigants — see under weeds, control below
fungicides, 1409, 1410, 3208, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3407
geographical regions
Australia, 650*
Hungary, 1403
Swaziland, 3399 (1)
Taiwan, 1402
Yugoslavia, 647*
Zambia, 3187
green manuring, 1398
growth
diurnal variations, 672
maturity index, 3231
period, 1445, 3231
rate, 1441
substances
benzimidazole, 671
benzyladenine, 3227
2,4-D, 3226
gibberellins, 670, 2230, 2231, 3225
methylpurine, 3227
MH, 2199, 2200, 2201, 3194
naphthenic acid, 2359
harvesting date, 1421, 2221
harvesting methods, 2203
herbicides, 3205, 3206, 3407
hybrid, 2209, 2210
insecticides, 658, 749, 1802, 2219, 3188, 3407
intercropping, 1388
ion exchanges, 3198
irradiation, 3228
irrigation, 650*, 673, 1396, 1397, 1404, 2195, 2196, 2197, 3190
sub-, 2198
LAI, 672, 1441
leaf — see also curing, above
ageing, 663, 664
area, 1440, 1445, 2228
'batek', 2212
chlorophyll measurement, 2233
classification, 2234
composition, 1397, 1542 (9)
Al, 3408 (5)
alkaloids, 648, 1421
amino acids, 1419, 1428, 2224
ammonia, 2224
Ca, 1400, 1430, 2226, 3408 (5)
carboxylic acids, 1426
chlorophyll, 662, 1421, 2206
Cl, 1421
Cu, 3408 (5)
fatty acids, 668
Fe, 3408 (5)
K, 1400, 1421, 2226, 3408 (5)
Mg, 1400, 1430, 3408 (5)
Mn, 3408 (5)
N, 1421, 1429, 1430, 2226, 3408 (5)
nicotine, 666, 1419, 1425, 1431, 2222*, 2223, 2226, 3204
organic acids, 2231
P, 1430
phenols, 1427
polyphenol, 2225
solanone, 3219*
sterols, 1425
sugars, 1421
water, 1442
Zn, 3408 (5)
differential thermal characteristics, 2234
enzymes, 1423, 2220
heat balance, 3229
intercellular space, volume, 1395
intercellular space, r.h., 2245
length, 3186
maturity, 1397, 2221, 2224, 2225
number, 660, 819, 1392, 1445, 3231
physical characteristics, 1427*
position on stem, 2226
primordia, 1439
protein metabolism, 664
quality, 1568, 3231
removal, 2228
senescence, 3218
spectral characteristics, 2235
spots, green, 2202
water potential, 1452
weight, 660
wilting, 2202
yellowing, 1423
light, 1443, 3230
makhorka — see *N. rustica*
maturity, 1427
Mn toxicity, 1434
mulching, 1390, 1392
nematocides, 750
Nicotiana rustica, 655, 1389, 1426, 2231, 2245
nutrition, 2204
B, 1401, 1431
Ca, 1420, 1431, 1433, 3220
Fe, 3220, 3261
Ge, 1470
K, 1431, 3220
Mg, 1431
Mn, 3220
Mo, 1401, 2206
N, 1431, 3198
P, 1420, 1431, 1432, 3196, 3220
radio-elements, 3221
S, 1420, 1431
Si, 1470
ozone injury, 3125, 3216
pests
Helicotylenchus spp., 750
Heliothis armigera, 1802
Hemicycliophora spp., 750
Hoplolaimus spp., 750
Manduca quinquemaculata, 658
M. sexta, 658
Meloidogyne spp., 750, 2217
M. incognita acrita, 1408
M. javanica, 1408, 2218
Pratylenchus spp., 750
Scutellonema brachyurum, 2218
Thrips tabaci, 2219
Tylenchorhynchus spp., 750
photoperiodism, 1438
photosynthesis, 662, 663, 677, 1391, 1448, 3191, 3252
plant
density, 653, 3184
height, 660, 819, 1445, 3231
plastic covers, 2198
radiation, 3229
relative humidity, 672, 3216
respiration, 662, 1391, 3191, 3252
RGR, 1439
roots, 1444, 3222, 3230, 3404 (17)
rotations, 1408, 2193, 2218
seed
-bed covers, 3185
germination, 1435, 1436
light, 1436
pelleted, 1389
rate, 3185
treatment, 670, 2230, 3228
viability, 669
Shmuk index, 3208
SO_2 injury, 1487, 3296
soil
Al, 3197
Ca, 3197
density, 1387, 3222
electrical conductivity, 1435
Fe, 3197
moisture, 1442, 1672, 2194, 2195, 3189, 3196, 3222
P, 3197
saline, 669, 1672
type, 647*
sowing date, 672
spacing, 648, 649, 1393, 1394, 3186
stem diameter, 1440
suckers
control, 649, 2199, 2200, 2201, 3184, 3192, 3194, 3227
productive, 3193
temperature, 672, 1433, 1437, 1444, 1445, 3215, 3230
topography, 2194
topping, 649, 1397, 2200, 3184, 3192
translocation, 1419, 1432, 3217
transpiration, 1395, 3229
transplanting
date, 2194
seedling size, 3188
trichomes, 665
varieties
geographical regions
Ceylon, 2205
Belgium, 2345
India, 3203
Philippines, 2208, 2210, 2211
Rhodesia, 1603
Sarawak, 1539 (2)
USSR, 2209
germination rate, 669
haploid, 818
heterosis, 661
hybrid, 2209, 2210
nicotine content, 1425
specific
Bell 15, 817
Bursana, 2207

Delhi 34, 817
Kutsaga E1, 3201
Kutsaga E2, 3201
Kutsaga Mammoth, 3201
Ky 14, 3452
Ky 165, 3453
Maryland 10, 2393
Saripa Short, 2208
Sears Special, 3200
Virginia 115, 817
Virginia 310, 3200
Virginia 509, 3199
world list, 3202
water, consumptive use, 2228
weeds
control
cultivations, 1404
fumigants, 657
herbicides, 656, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 2213, 2214, 3205, 3206, 3207
specific, *Orobanche* spp., 1404, 1406 2214
winter *v.* spring, 1441
Toria (*Brassica campestris* var.) — see under Mustards
Translocation
ageing, 1420
amino acids, 1324, 1419
assimilate distribution, 376, 401*
Ba, 687
C, 401*, 440, 503, 2749
Ca, 687, 918, 1420
carbohydrate, 1321
Cs, 687
cytoplasmic pathway, 952
ears, 2563
glucose
growth substances, 148, 400, 786 (7), 896, 1077, 1982, 3272
inhibition, 1010
insecticides, 825
irrigation, 882
K, 687, 2854
leaf ageing, 790 (6)
leaf veins, 2928
Li, 687
light
intensity, 90, 1698, 2929
interruption, 234
mass flow, 628
metabolic carriers, 630
Mg, 687
N, 687, 882
Na, 687
nutrient deficiency, 1430
P, 241, 502, 687, 1420, 1432
phenylalanine, 2874
photosynthates, 349*, 872
Rb, 687, 952
root tip, 400
S, 1420
serine, 3217
soil moisture, 503
soil, saline, 703
Sr, 687, 3240
stem/root ratio, 697
sugars, 350
temperature, 628
tillers, 52, 2482
varietal differences, 1681
Transpiration, 2246
antitranspirants, 495
arid regions, 144
coefficient, economic, 3360
diffusion resistance, 682
evaporative demand, 1897
growth regulating substances, 79
inhibitors, 402, 403, 1395
ion uptake, 1365
leaf
intercellular space, r.h., 2245
temperature, 786 (4)
water potential, 2244
measurement, 1490
Mo, 1139, 1140
nutrition, 3360
organogenesis, 1737
/photosynthesis ratio, 2249
tetraploid plants, 2247
water stress, 944, 2244
Triticale, 860, 861, 2465
Triticum spp. — see Wheat
Tropics, 781 (book)
geographical regions, Africa, N., 777*
humid, yield potential, 759
yield limitations, 3265
Tunisia, phytoecological map, 2306
Tur — see Pigeon peas
Turnips (*Brassica campestris*)
altitude, 739
classification, 2944
fertilizers
application date, 1101
K, 2107
N, 454
Na, 2107
leaf/emergence, 2944
nutrition, B, 2062
seed identification, 1524
soil P, 2943
sowing date, 2944
sowing methods, 2354 (5)
varieties
geographical regions, Netherlands, 2395
specific, Kenshin-Kabu, 2061

Ullucus aborigineus, 1292*
Ultrasound, 3267
United Kingdom
Hertfordshire, 783 (book)

Vanadium (V)
distribution, 67, 3260
leaf composition, 1109
nodulation, 1993
yield factor, 2060
Vernalization
cold resistance, 635
composition of plants
nucleic acid, 2494*
proteins, 1767
sugars, 53
vitamins, 54
growth substances, 2865
histones, 2501*
irradiation, 1707, 1767
photoperiod, 2527
respiration inhibitors, 2568
temperature, 1731
time, 2057
varietal response, 1645
Vernonia anthelmintica 1381, 3178
Vetch (*Vicia* spp.)
inoculation, 2022
insecticides, 1107
nodulation, 1172
nutrition
Mn, 2876
Mo, 1172
protein, 2266
pests, *Etiella zinckenella*, 1107
root distribution, 2013
rotations, 730
seed identification, 1524
varieties, characteristics, 2364
Vigna spp. — see also Cowpeas
geographical regions, Asia, 2889
Vitamins
B, 329, 1705, 1943, 1989, 2526, 2763, 2844, 3172
C, 1167, 2991, 3000
PP, 2763
vernalization, 54
Voandzeia subterranea, inoculation, 2022 2023, 2026

Water — see also Irrigation, Soil moisture, and Soil and water conservation
consumption, 1870
content determination, 708
deficit, 3426 (book)
DM production, 2665
potential, 1450, 1452
relations, resonance frequency, 707
requirement, 1555 (book)
Weather — see also Agrometeorology
marine salt, air-borne, 1520*
yield variation, 449
Weeds, 3456
competition, 1842, 3299
composition, 67
control
competitive crops, 1505
cultivations, 6, 37, 623, 725, 726, 2155, 2301, 2302, 2304, 3056, 3358, 3393 (5)
fumigation, 657
growth-regulating substances, 86
herbicides — see Herbicides
nutrient removal, 1799
spray retention, 729
steam, 657
stubble burning, 2792
disease carriers, 816
dormancy, 3329
height, 3328
identification, 3456
prolificacy, 3328
seed distribution
cultivations, 722
harvesting, 1504
seed viability, 724, 2169
seedling emergence, 3056
shoot-producing ability, 3328
specific
Acroptilon picris, 1479, 2793, 3333*
A. repens, 3291
Aeschynomene virginica, 264, 266
Agropyron repens, 319, 323, 725, 741, 2155, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2343 (4), 2353, 2636, 3237, 3455
Agrostis gigantea, 2353
Alisma plantago, 1889
A. triviale, 266
Alopecurus myosuroides, 35, 2353, 2473
Alternanthera sessilis, 271
Amaranthus sp., 815
Ammannia baccifera, 270
Apera spica-venti, 35, 36, 324, 741, 2353 (3)
Atriplex patula, 815

Weeds — *continued*
Avena barbata, 1658
A. fatua, 324, 724, 741, 767 (2), 913, 1211, 1656, 1658, 2165, 2166, 2353, 3329, 3393 (5)
A. ludoviciana, 724, 2353, 3329
Bacopa rotundifolia, 266
Brachiaria platyphylla, 266
Bromus tectorum, 37, 2418
Cardaria draba, 767 (2)
Cassia obtusifolia, 702
Centaurea cyanus, 36
Chara spp., 2736
Chenopodium album, 815, 2353 (42)
Chionachne hubbardiana, 2126
Chloris barbata, 2126
Chondrilla juncea, 2474, 3291
Cirsium arvense, 767 (2), 981, 1505
Commelina nudiflora, 271
Commicarpus commersonii, 3070
Convolvulus arvensis, 815, 981
Cuscuta spp., 2396
C. gronovii, 488
Cynodon dactylon, 727, 2353 (54), 3052
Cyperus spp., 266, 1542 (2)
C. rotundus, 271, 727, 1799, 2353
Dactyloctenium aegyptium, 271
Descurainia sophia, 2304
Desmostachya bipinnata, 727
Digitaria sanguinalis, 1888
Echinochloa spp., 265, 266, 1889, 2775, 2918
E. colonum, 1888, 2126, 3056
E. crus-galli, 264, 267, 268, 1890
Eleocharis spp., 266
Eleusine indica, 271, 1888, 2692
Emex australis, 39
Fimbristylis spp., 266
Fumaria muralis, 39
Galium aparine, 324
Hedyotis corymbosa, 271
Heteranthera limosa, 264, 1540 (9)
Hibiscus ficulneus, 3056
Ipomoea spp., 2692
Iseilema vaginiflorum, 2126, 3056
Leptochloa spp., 266
Lolium rigidum, 2792
Matricaria spp., 324
Mimosa pudica, 2353
Najas guadalupensis, 2736
Nicandra physaloides, 3057
Operculina turpethum, 3056
Orobanche spp., 1406, 2214
O. mutelii, 1404
O. ramosa, 1404
Plantago media, 815
Poa spp., 324
P. trivialis, 741
Polygonum spp., 266, 324, 2353 (42)
P. convolvulus, 34
Portulaca oleracea, 2831
Potamogeton nodosus, 2736
Psidium guajava, 3334
Pueraria phaseoloides, 1772
Rophanus raphanistrum, 39
Rottboellia exaltata, 1888, 2692, 3160
Rhynchospora corniculata, 266
rice, red, 3330
Rubus fruticosus, 728
Salvia lanceifolia, 3161
Saponaria vaccaria, 619
Scirpus mucronatus, 1889
Sesbania exaltata, 264, 266
Setaria spp., 2918
S. glauca, 266
S. viridis, 767 (2)
Solanum nigrum, 815
S. rostratum, 3161
Sonchus arvensis, 981
Sorghum bicolor, 345
S. halepense, 726, 3052, 3332, 3403 (3)
Stellaria media, 36, 2353 (42)
Thlaspi arvense, 2304
Trianthema portulacastrum, 2126, 2831
Veronica spp., 2353 (42)
V. hederifolia, 36
Zannichellia palustris, 2736
yield factor, 265, 619, 2165, 2166
Wheat (*Triticum* spp.)
ageing, 1698
agrometeorology, 2532
altitude, 761 (1)
Al toxicity, 1636
arid regions, 64, 65, 98, 144, 836, 2405
awns, 75, 867, 2488
/barley mixture, 934
bibliography, 908
climate, 64, 88, 902, 1667
clipping, 2419
CO_2 compensation concentration, 3245
cold injury, 1484
cold resistance, 1619
cold hardening, 1484, 2536, 2537
composition, 1940
development, 891
enzymes, 2497, 2536
fertilizers, 2438
flooding, 96
growth substances, 892, 899, 2524
index, 2536
physiology, 95*, 875, 876
polar forms, 890
sowing date, 1648
varieties, 27, 891, 2456
coleoptile length, 1096, 1622, 1646
composition
Ag, 67
Al, 587
amino acids, 53, 55*, 56, 880, 884, 1672, 2517
Ca, 587, 734, 1455, 1641, 2504
carbohydrates, 91, 1701
Cr, 67
Cu, 67, 693, 1925
enzymes, 2504
F, 1702
Fe, 587
growth substances, 84, 2517
K, 587, 1455, 1639, 1641
Mg, 587, 734, 1641
Mn, 693, 734
Mo, 67, 734
N, 11, 61, 587, 882, 1639, 1641, 1689, 1940, 2493, 2519
Ni, 67
nucleic acids, 99, 1677, 1689, 2514
nucleoproteids, 2524
P, 11, 1639, 1641, 2504, 2514
Pb, 67
protein, 73, 870, 1940, 2521
S, 587
Si, 587
Sr, 694
sugars, 53, 1636, 2491, 2537
V_2 67
vitamins, 54
Zn, 67, 693
continuous cropping, 82, 1617, 1618, 1924, 2409, 3395 (6)
culm
length, 898
structure, 894, 2520
weight, 871
cultivations, 2786
depth, 5, 835, 1616
disease control, 1662
number, 6
ploughing, 37, 2407, 2787
chisel-, 2411
diseases, 751, 2346 (5)
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, 35, 82, 1091, 1092, 1660, 1661, 2794
Erysiphe graminis, 1091
Fusarium spp., 1661
F. nivale, 714, 2476
Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides, 2422
L. nodorum, 44, 85
Ophiobolus graminis, 942, 1662, 1663, 1931, 2309
Puccinia glumarum, 2422
P. graminis, 863
P. recondita, 1091
Pythium spp., 1661
Rhizoctonia solani, 1634, 1661
root, 2347 (5)
Sclerotinia borealis, 2476
Septoria — see *Leptosphaeria*
Tilletia foetida, 2476
T. ishikariensis, 714
T. levis, 1665
T. tritici, 1664, 2475
Ustilago tritici, 71
virus, mosaic, 1666
drought
amino acids, 55*, 56
avoidance, 2801
growth substances, 79
resistance, 51, 56, 75, 98, 1696, 2484, 2534, 2535
dwarf, 852, 1090, 1690, 1701, 2413
ear
length, 72
number, 74, 898, 2443, 2468
photosynthesis, 75, 871, 2483, 2488
starch synthesis, 873
embryogenesis, 1683
enzymes, 58, 59, 61, 870, 874, 879*, 1688, 2493, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2502, 2504, 2516, 2536, 2539, 3252
ester synthesis, 1673
evapotranspiration, 1933
fallowing, 767 (1), 3353
fertilizers, 767
application date, 835, 843, 1630, 1632, 1634, 2354 (4), 2433, 2443, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 3429 (6)
application method, 849, 1630, 2421, 2447
Ca, 734, 1675, 2434
Cu, 1925
f.y.m., 15, 735, 1200, 2317
N, 14, 19, 64, 65, 72, 81, 761 (1), 830, 843, 850, 897, 942, 1090, 1225, 1612, 1628, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1660, 1663, 1925, 2320 (1), 2353 (53), 2427, 2439, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2472, 2474, 2498, 3402 (2)

NP, 12, 13, 845, 846, 849, 1625, 1635, 1638, 2348 (2), 2431, 2432, 2434, 2435, 3367
NPK, 15, 63, 842, 847, 848, 1200, 1538 (1), 1626, 1629, 1639, 2317, 2410, 2428, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2440
P, 1636
PK, 2451
residual effect, 2314, 2442
side-dressing, 3395 (5)
flowering
cleistogamy, 1687
duration, 2509
fertility, 1697, 2509, 2525
pollination, 2
pollination, cross–, 2510
time of day, 2508
fluorine, industrial exhalations, 3297, 3298
fumigants, 1661
fungicides, 35, 863, 1091, 1665, 2476
geographical regions
Germany, 1508
India, 2413
Iran, 2405
grain — see also seed
C assimilation, 871
composition, 2499
amino acids, 881, 2437, 3401
B, 951
Ca, 905, 951
Cl, 894
^{90}Cs, 905
F, 3298
formazan, 2539
gluten, 835, 842, 1624, 1674, 1675, 1676, 2314, 2422, 2431, 2432, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2452
growth substances
chlormequat, 894, 1598, 2422
K, 905, 951, 1639
Mg, 951
Mn, 951
N, 882, 1639, 2411, 2427, 2439, 2492
Na, 951
nicotinic acid, 285
nucleic acids, 2492
P, 951, 1639, 2492
protein, 4, 90, 329, 835, 843, 879*, 1881, 612, 1624, 1656, 2314, 2423, 2428, 2431, 2432, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2448, 2450, 2452, 2500, 2521, 2523, 2798, 3401
Se, 1174
^{90}Sr, 905, 951
starch, 1494
TTC, 2539
vitamins, 329
DM accumulation, 2490
flintiness, 2448
flint texture determination, 906, 907
gluten viscosity, 40, 1666
hairiness, 2540
insecticides, 140
irradiation, 2539
maturation, 2495
missing, 2410
mottled, 1674, 2439
number, 2, 72, 73, 80, 83, 1625, 1687, 2430, 2468, 2518, 2525
quality, 63, 830, 841, 842, 843, 1527, 1547 (book), 1615, 1623, 1624, 1632, 1654, 1674, 2320 (6), 2347 (4), 2348 (2), 2427, 2498, 2500
size, 1633
starch grain size, 1675
storage, 140
weight, 69, 74, 2416, 2419, 2468
weight/ear, 1625
/gram mixture, 9
grass strips, 3395 (2)
green manures, 2317, 2455
growth, 77, 760, 1700, 2344, 2456, 2504, 2507, 2790, 2802
growth period, 1690
growth substances
B–9, 899
chlormequat, 35, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 1528 (5), 1598, 1628, 1691, 1936, 2343 (1), 2346 (5), 2346 (7), 2353, 2356(5), 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522
2,4-D, 893, 1689, 2422
2,4-dichlorophenol, 2524
gibberellins, 1680, 2514, 2515
IAA, 892, 1688, 1689, 2496, 2513, 2514, 2516, 2517
indolebutyric acid, 1689
kinetin, 79, 2000
MCPA, 86, 893, 2346 (7)
mecoprop, 893
naphthenic acid, 2359
p-hydroxybenzoic acid, 3264
harvesting
conditions, 840
date, 1621, 1648, 2416
herbicides, 36, 325, 741, 1658, 1659, 1660, 2354, 2469, 2471, 2472, 2523, 3244, 3334, 3429 (6)
hybrid, seed production, 1
insecticides, 43, 874, 1703, 3389*
irradiation, 99, 904*
irrigation, 10, 882, 1515, 1626, 1627, 1637, 3363
date, 12, 1570, 3402
LAI, 1482
leaf
area, 75, 76, 866, 871
chlorophyll degradation, 2522
chloroplast, 2251
composition
chlorophyll, 871, 1934
elements, 951
exosmosis and drought resistance, 2484
length, 2519
metabolites, 2484
pH, 331
redox potential, 331
retention, 75
stomata, 47, 48, 51, 902, 1685, 1708
water content, 91
wax, 2300
wettability, 2300
light, 58, 86, 90, 867, 869, 870, 1482, 1698, 2278, 2529, 2533
lignification, 2496, 2513
lodging, 35, 49, 894, 895, 897, 900, 1628, 1637, 2346 (5), 2353, 2424, 2425, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2443, 2518, 2525
magnetic fields, 1704, 2250
metabolism, 875, 878
NAR, 1482
nucleic acid application, 2515
nutrition, 1631, 3409 (4)
B, 16, 2453
Ca, 61, 885, 1681, 2493, 2504
Cr, 1682
Cs, 883, 3259
Cu, 16, 66, 1643, 1667, 1925, 2453, 2454
Fe, 16, 66, 1643, 2493
humate, 880
K, 59, 847, 884, 1463, 1631, 1643, 1676, 1680, 1940, 2493, 3259
Mg, 16, 1667, 2493, 3259
Mn, 16, 66, 921, 1643, 1667, 2453, 3259
Mo, 17, 61, 1643, 1667
N, 13, 34, 60, 847, 883, 884, 1631, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1940, 2493, 2505, 2506, 3259, 3308
N/P ratio, 1640
Na, 3259
P, 34, 847, 1546, 1631, 1676, 1940, 2493, 2506, 2514, 3259, 3396 (3)
S, 2493, 2505
Sr, 883, 1681, 3259
Zn, 16, 18, 66, 886, 887, 1643, 1667, 2485
origin, 2541, 2542
pests
Agriotes spp., 41, 1670
Haplodiplosis equestris, 2795
Heterodera avenae, 3354
H. schachtii, 1932
Hylemya coarctata, 42, 1668, 1669, 2478
Leptohylemyia coarctata — see *Hylemya*
Rhizopertha dominica, 864
Sitophilus granarius, 864
S. oryzae, 864
Tanymecus indicus, 43
Theba pisana, 2480
phenol colour reaction, 2463
photoperiodism, R.A. p. 1, 87, 867, 869, 870, 1645, 1701, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2802
photosynthesis, 52, 76, 93, 677, 868, 871, 872, 890, 1448, 2250, 2360, 2483, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2522, 2529, 2531, 3244, 3252
physiological disorders, melanism, 1667
plant
density, 1530, 1568, 1623, 1634, 3395 (7)
height, 74, 80, 761 (1), 1638, 2525
interaction
jute, 3138
maize, 901
weeds, 90, 1479
plumule elongation, 1095
precipitation, 1693, 2329, 2404, 2405, 2440
radiation, 890, 1568, 1699, 2531
redox potential, 1936
r.h., 1697
residues, 742, 1098, 1618
respiration, 868, 874, 2483, 3252
roots
/above-ground parts, ratio, 866
ageing, 1698
amino acid synthesis, 1698

Wheat — *continued*
arid regions, 98
cation exchange capacity, 1455
cell division, 60
distribution, 97, 858, 2279
DM, 866
length, 144, 865
number, 865
pruning, 1694
temperature, 1678
volume, 866
weight, 80, 769 (3)
rotations, 6, 11, 93, 730, 834, 835, 839, 845, 942, 970, 1092, 1188, 1340, 1375, 1512, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1618, 1648, 1667, 1931, 2313, 2347, 2349 (1), 2406, 2409, 2420, 2434, 2442, 2450, 2794, 2882, 3352, 3395 (6)
row orientation, 838
seed
age, 94
composition
histones, 2501*
moisture, 840
nucleic acids, 2503
phytin, 2799
proteins, 2503
description, 1563
embryo, 904*, 1942, 2288
transplants, 2511
germination
drying, 2415
fertilizers, 2512
K, 1680
growth substances, 1680
nucleic acid, 2494*
phytin, 2799
plant extracts, 1479
saline media, 62
sowing depth, 1622
temperature, 1935
growth substances, 686
maturation period, 69
maturity, 2415, 2416
multiplication, 2417
position on spikelet, 69
production, 1
respiration, 2481
ripening conditions, 889
sampling methods, 2545
size, 1, 1096, 1624
source, 2511
storage, 3403 (2)
treatment
B, 2453
$CaCl_2$, 62
Cu, 2453
ethylmercuric phosphate, 328
fungicides, 1091, 1624, 1664, 2285, 2475, 2477
growth substances, 2415
insecticides, 41, 43, 1668, 1669, 1670, 2479
irradiation, 1705, 1706, 1707, 2285, 2538
Mn, 2453
P, 844
plant extracts, 701
sound, 78
temperature, 1935
vernalization, 94, 1645, 1707, 2501*, 2527
viability, 69, 70, 71, 840, 3403 (2)
weight, 1095
seedling
composition
nucleic acid, 876
P, 894, 1706
nutrition, N/P ratio, 1640
root development, 889
soil compaction, 1692
temperature, 1646
senescence, 840, 898
silage, 853
soil
aeration, 1697, 2533
compaction, 1692, 1833
density, 68, 699, 1087
erosion, 3369, 3395
fumigation, 1666
heathland, 1637
moisture, 6, 34, 89, 90, 91, 92, 761 (1), 769 (3), 1638, 1672, 1689, 1694, 1695, 1697, 2411, 2440, 2474, 2514, 2518, 2533, 2534, 3290
N, 65, 2511, 2518
organic matter, 1924
pH, 734, 2358 (3)
v. resin media, 3309
saline, 587, 1528 (5), 1672
structure, 1643
type, 1096
sound, 78
sowing
date, 4, 19, 82, 761 (1), 836, 1530, 1621, 1645, 1648, 2350 (2), 2408, 2410, 2491, 2788, 3364, 3395 (7)
depth, 1096, 1622, 1624, 1646
methods, 3, 4, 767 (1), 1087, 2354 (4), 2786
rate, 2, 3, 72, 863
space flight, 888
spacing, 836, 1530, 2443, 2789
spikelet number, 72
stem
anatomy, 3429 (5)
diameter, 761 (1), 1638
length, 83, 2424
photosynthesis, 75
physical properties, 49, 50*
taxonomy, 1683, 2502, 2541, 2543, 2544
temperature
cold hardening, 96
cold requirement, 87
composition, 1701
drought resistance, 1696
growth habit, 90, 1701
nutrient uptake, 2506
photoperiod, 2802
polar conditions, 890
seedling emergence, 1646
water use, 2533
yield factor, 64, 2440
tillers
fertilizer N, 1225, 1634, 1684, 2443
number, 2, 73, 1686, 2424, 2430, 2525
photosynthesis, 2483
translocation, 1671, 2482
yield contribution, 1634
translocation
amino acids, 1698
assimilates, 872, 1671, 2483
carbohydrates, 52
light intensity, 90
N, 882, 1698
temperature, 2506
tillers, 2482
transpiration, 91, 144, 1694, 2534
Triticum aestivum, 98, 867, 1547 (book), 1696, 1700, 1708, 2489, 2492
T. durum, 45, 94, 98, 1547 (book), 1654, 1696, 1708, 2462
T. monococcum, 1708
T. timonovum, 1708
T. turgidum, 1651
undersowing, 838
variability, 46
varieties
dwarf, 852, 1090, 1690, 1701, 2414, 2460, 2464
geographical regions
Australia, 19, 30, 31, 1644, 3435
Belgium, 2345
Bulgaria, 26, 758, 2363 (book)
Canada, 1649, 3409 (1)
Cyprus, 3397
Czechoslovakia, 758
Ethiopia, 1538 (2)
Finland, 21
France, 2344
Germany, E., 758
Hungary, 758
India, 837, 851, 1655, 2460, 3436
Iraq, 2457
Ireland, 2498, 2791
Italy, S., 23, 853, 1650, 2462
Lebanon, 2457
Mississippi, 1089
Mongolia, 33
Pakistan, 2457
Poland, 758
Rhodesia, 1603
Romania, 758, 1652, 1653
Spain, 854
Sweden, 855
Switzerland, 1926, 1927
Tunisia, 1928
Turkey, 2457
UK, 2342 (2), 2384, 2464
USSR, 758, 1709
Yugoslavia, 24
growth, 2507
herbicide-resistant, 2469, 2471
hexaploid, 2544
identification, 2463
Mexican, 20
semi-dwarf, 19, 2457, 2459
specific
Agent, 1571
Arthur, 32
Canada, 2459
Chhoti Lerma, 3436
Crvena Zvezda, 856
Estanzuela Sabia, 1647
Estanzuela Zorzal, 1647
Funone, 1573
Habicht, 1595
INIA 66, 2458
Karoi, 29
Kirgiskaya 16, 28
Kompolti, 169, 25
Logan, 1571
Macheke, 29
Maristella, 1574
Moran, 857
Mtilikwe, 29
Nuragus, 1574
Odesskaya 26, 2461
Ottava, 1574
Parker, 1572

Polk, 2373
Ronega, 22
Safed Lerma, 3436
Shawnee, 1571
Siete Cerros 66, 2458
Sona 277, 3436
Sonalika, 3436
Stepova, 2461
Tokwe, 29
Trader, 801
Trapper, 801
Waldron, 2467
Yorkstar, 802
tetraploid, 1651, 2499, 2508
winterhardy, 27
winter/spring classification, 859, 2540
vernalization, 53, 54
vitamins, 1705, 2526
water
cell-sap, 144
retention, 2801
stress, 55*, 877
uptake, 51, 839, 1627, 2533
weather, 2530
weeds
competition, 34, 1628, 2346 (7)
control
cultivations, 37, 2418
herbicides, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 767 (2), 1505, 1657, 2353, 2354, 2470, 2472, 2473, 2474
N fertilizer, 38
stubble-burning, 2792
density, 86
specific
Avena fatua, 1656
Lolium rigidum, 2792
windbreaks, 7, 8, 740, 1620
winter survival, 27, 95*, 1636
world production, 1522
yield components, 1568
yield prediction, 65, 89
yields, specific, 3409 (4)
Wind
air-borne marine salt, 1520*
plant response, 2281, 3348
profile, 2282*
Windbreaks
arid regions, 2357 (4)
geographical regions
Jutland, 2321
New Zealand, 3348
Tunisia, 2322
USSR, 8
insect distribution, 3349
list, species, 740, 2322
specific
coconut matting, 740
conifers, 2321
maize, 809
sunflower, 8
temperature, 740
water balance, 3348
yield factor, 7, 8, 740, 1620

Xanthosoma sagittifolium — see Tania

Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
browning, 2106
composition, 540, 1288, 1289
disease, internal brown spot, 539
dormancy, 1290
enzymes, 2105
fertilizers, 1543 (3)
growth substances, 1290, 2106
plant density, 2104
spacing, 2104
tubers, browning, 1288
Yeast, growth promoting effect, 1287
Yield prediction
climate, 88
disease infection, 1753
fertilizer, 530
heat sum, 3099
precipitation, 1018
soil analysis, 65
soil moisture, 89, 1018
sugar beet, sample liftings, 453

Zea spp. — see under Maize
Zinc (Zn), 2265
application methods, 18, 275, 618, 1794
chlorophyll, 2045, 3429 (1)
contamination, pot experiments, 3317
deficiency, 208, 275, 618, 3429 (2)
disease resistance, 3124
distribution in plants, 67, 208, 693, 1093, 1204, 1338
fertilizer, 3359
interaction
Fe, 1031
N, 1031
Mn, 2757
P, 208, 1009, 1010, 2756, 2961, 3037
irradiation susceptibility, 167
physiological disorders, 1667
precipitation, 2350 (3)
protein synthesis, 2654
requirement, 886, 887
soil colloids, 2485
translocation, 1010
uptake, 66, 2485
varieties, 208
yield factor, 16, 18, 66, 180, 185, 186, 618, 974, 1793, 1880, 2917
Zizania aquatica, 2382

ANNUAL AUTHOR INDEX, VOL. 22, 1969

References are to abstract numbers. R.A. denotes review article.

Aamisepp, A., 1504
Abaeva, S. S., 1329
Abdalla, F. H., 790, 1764, 1765
Abd-el-Aziz, M. S., 2729
Abd El-Gawad, A. A., 2750, 2825, 2826, 2787, 3053
Abd el Rahman, A. A., 144
Abd-el-Rehim, M. A., 386, 2132
Abd-el-Samie, M., 2729
Abdullaev, G. A., 3086
Abdurakhimov, R., 550
Abe, H., 2715
Abed, S. M., 3062
Abeles, F. B., 2355
Åberg, E., 1504
Abid, M., 3159
Abo-Elghar, M., 3035, 3079
Abou-Sayed, S. I., 2830
Abrahão, J. T. M., 961
Abramyan, A. G., 3280
Abueva, A. A., 2156
Abutalÿbov, M. G., 2653
Abuzarli, Z. A., 3059
Accatino L., P., 2100
Acena, B., 1899
Acevedo H., E., 1780
Acosta, J. A., 538
Acosta, M. R. P., 3152
Acton, M., 3204
Acuña, E. J., 2827
Adair, C. R., 312, 1053
Adamovich, A. A., 2426
Adams, A. N., 763
Adams, W. A., 768
Adansi, M. A., 226
Addicott, F. T., 2355
Addiscott, T. M., 2630
Addison, E. A., 1666
Addoh, P. G., 610
Adedipe, N. O., 379
Adigüzel, N., 2902
Adin'yaev, É. D., 2621
Adlakha, P. A., 487
Adler, T., 80
Adrian, J., 3413
Adrianov, S. N., 1742
Adrichem, M. van, 1250
Agadzhanyan, A. A., 2793, 3333
Agadzhanyan, G. Kh., 2793
Agaev, N. A., 2453
Agamalova, S. P., 2503
Agarkov, V. D., 269
Agarwal, K. N., 1847
Agarwal, O. P., 3368
Agarwal, R. R., 2370
Agarwal, S. K., 486
Agle, W. M., 517
Agrawal, N. K., 2120
Agricultural Exp. Stn, Modena, Italy, 1528
Agricultural Gazette, N.S.W., 248, 1643
Agricultural Res. Inst., Dublin, 2343
Agronomia lusitana, 2358
Aguirre E., A., 335
Ahmad, B., 203
Ahmad, M., 176, 1546
Ahmad, M. S., 73, 74
Ahmad, S. N., 3050
Ahmed, K. A., 1343
Ahmed, M. K., 2710, 2713
Ahmed, N. Y. N., 1031
Ahmed, S. M., 2695
Ahn, S. B., 1898
Ahrens, J. F., 3205
Aitken, A. D., 747
Aĭvazyan, A. D., 67
Aĭzikovich, L. E., 2763
Akamatsu, S., 250
Akazawa, T., 59
Akehurst, B. C., 1551
Akeley, R. V., 476, 479, 480, 1251, 1252
Akhundov, F. G., 1873, 1877
Akhundova, V. A., 1986
Akihama, T., 1916, 1917
Akimoto, Y., 1392
Akita, K., 309
Aksenova, N. P., 3284
Akulova, E. A., 3278
Akustu, K., 2660
Alam, S. M., 1546
Alambra, T. C., 651
Alarcón, E., 2689
Albareda, J. M., 1455
Al-Beldawi, A. S., 3061
Albertazzi, C., 2123
Albertsson, C. E., 928
Albescu, I., 1056
Albinet, E., 2349
Albo, J.-P., 667
Albrechtsen, R. S., 2553
Alcock, M. B., 760, 768, 2353
Aldag, R., 630, 1165
Alekhin, V. A., 2923
Alekhina, N. D., 1806
Aleksandrova, A. Z., 2958
Aleksandrovskaya, V. A., 3251
Alekseeva, A. I., 3429
Aleksiev, A., 1387, 1404
Alex, J. F., 619
Alexander, D. E., 1020, 1116
Alfero, A., 1545
Ali, M. A. M., 1568
Ali, O. A., 1537
Ali, S. E., 2406
Ali, S. M., 1546
Aliev, A. M., 38
Aliev, T. A., 3086
Ali-Zade, M. A., 1985
Alkämper, J., 645
Allan, A. Y., 2613
Allen, F. C., 2354
Allen, S. E., 744
Allen, W. S., 3240
Alles, W., 709
Allievi, G., 2186
Allievi, J., 1121
Allison, J. C. S., 964, 1821
Allott, D. J., 2353
Almaniyazov, A. A., 2509
Alper, Y., 351, 352
Al'shevskiĭ, N. G., 2044
Altschul, S. von R., 757
Altunina, V. A., 2850
Alves, A., 3054
Alvim, A. J. de S., 2358
Alvim, P. de T., 2070
Al'zhanova, R. M., 1698
Amanquah, S. Y., 610, 1347
Amantaev, E. A., 980
Amberger, A., 35
Amelin, A. V., 1687
Amelunxen, F., 1386
Amemiya, M., 694, 1774
Amer, F., 222
Amer, M. A., 3032, 3033, 3034
American Inst. of Biol. Sci., 2355
Amin, J. V., 3102
Amir, J., 2839
Amirante, P., 1192
Ammon, H. U., 2301
Amor, R. L., 728
Amoria, M. C., 3368
Ampova, G., 1407
Anand, S. C., 1655, 2415
Anayama, T., 2774
Ancherbak, I. M., 2003
Andelić, M., 865
Anderson, C. H., 742, 2177, 2304
Anderson, G. W., 933
Anderson, J. W., 2885
Anderson, O. E., 2122
Anderson, R. H., 2965
Anderson, W. P., 3332
Anderssen, R. S., 3255
Andersson, S., 2948
Anding-Hahn, I. M., 1144
Ando, T., 2757
Andrásfalvy, A., 644
Andreenko, S. S., 1806
Andreescu, S., 2349
Andreeva, E. I., 3063
Andreeva, N. N., 1839
Andreeva, T. A., 2855
Andrews, R. E., 1694
Andriamanantena, S., 2022, 2900
Andrianov, L., 5
Andronescu, E., 1704
Anitia, N., 3198
Anker, L., 109
Annamalai, P., 261
Ansari, R., 1546
Ansorge, H., 3282
Anthony, D. S., 1542
Antonietti, A., 3425
Antonov, I., 430
Anwarul Haque, A. K. M., 1344
Apostol, V., 3395
Appadurai, R. R., 2353
Appaiah, K. M., 1474
Appelqvist, L.-Å., 1377, 1382, 2189
Apple, J. W., 2556
Arai, N., 385
Arakawa, N., 1391
Arbuzova, I. N., 2904
Arfire, A., 3395
Argentina, Comisión Reg. Conserv. Agua y Suelo, 3372
Arikado, H., 1487
Arizona Agric. Exp. Stn, 1541
Arkhangel'skiĭ, N. S., 2940
Armbrust, D. V., 3104
Armiger, W. H., 2588
Arnautova, N. I., 1243

Arnold, J. M., 3342
Arnold, M. H., 559
Arnon, I., 2371
Arora, S. K., 1167
Arruda, N. B. de, 1110
Arslanova, S. V., 2149
Arsov, K., 2194
Artenie, V., 2349
Arthey, V. D., 2977
Artishevskaya, G. F., 1181
Arunachalam, S., 1072
Arzani, L., 853
Asahira, T., 2106
Asakawa, M., 276
Aseeva, K. B., 2892
Ashour, W. A., 2921
Askerov, I. B., 1615
Askinazi, D. L., 800
Aslam, M., 73
Aso, S., 2818
Aspinall, D., 2597
Assche, J. van, 51
Association Gén. Prod. Maïs, France 1784, 1800
Association Off. Seed Analysts, USA, 2356
Atabekov, N., 558
Atabekova, A. I., 1186
Ataev, E. A., 3346
Atanasiu, L., 1934
At de Saint-Foulc, J. d', 784
Athow, K. L., 1104
Athwal, D. S., 1655
Atkins, R. E., 240, 1849
Atomic Energy Centre, 1546
Attims, Y., 3088
Atwal, A. S., 1059
Aufhammer, G., 160, 1739, 2362
Auriau, P., 1651, 1928
Australia
CSIRO, 3401
Dep. Agric., W. Australia, 2350
Avakyan, V. A., 2528
Avātājiţei, E., 2048
Avdeeva, L. A., 769
Avendaño T., R., 1646
Avetyan, E. M., 2195
Avrov, O. E., 1106
Awan, A. H., 675
Axinte, M., 2349
Ayers, W. A., 57
Aylesworth, J. W., 2029
Azhigoev, Yu. P., 980
Aziz, M. A., 173, 3225
Azmi, A. R., 1546

Baart, E. A. D., 36, 322, 2080
Baba, G. H., 2731
Baba, I., 2745
Babayan, L. A., 2438
Babenko, V. I., 53, 875
Babich, A. A., 2823
Babikir, I. A., 1326
Babović, D., 976
Bachthaler, G., 741, 1510, 3354
Badr, A. M., 2826
Badwal, S. S., 1967
Baeumer, K., 698
Báez G., H., 1809
Bagautdinova, R. I., 193
Baghott, K. G., 938, 2038
Bagnall, B. H., 2353
Bagni, N., 1175
Bagoyo, P. L., 2203
Baier, J., 436, 1641, 1729, 1730
Baier, W., 89, 3374
Bains, S. S., 2443
Bajec, V., 2068
Bajpai, V. K., 1145
Bajwa, R. S., 2834
Baker, D. G., 680
Baker, J. B., 1540
Baker, J. E., 3006
Baker, W., 3189
Bakermans, W. A. P., 127
Bakhanova, S. G., 2180
Bakker-Arkema, F. W., 1223
Bakshi, M. M., 1304
Balabaĭko, V. F., 2437
Balagopal, K., 1398
Bălan, C., 1771
Balaoing, S. N., 2726
Balasubramaniam, B., 261
Balasubramaniam, K. M., 557
Balasubramanian, A., 241, 3262
Balasubramanian, M., 2353
Baldy, C., 2322, 2486
Balico, G., 2210
Baliga, B. V. S., 2703
Ball, R. B., 2719
Balla, H., 1779
Baluch, A., 727, 1546
Baluch, M. A. A., 81, 611, 2896
Bancher, E., 1706
Banerjee, A. K., 617
Banerjee, H. T., 641, 3176
Banerjee, S. K., 1117
Bangarayya, M., 670
Bantilan, R. T., 1890
Bantoc, G. B., 750
Banu, M., 2348
Banzatto, N. V., 2686
Barakaev, M. B., 3029
Baranov, P. A., 2312
Baranovskiĭ, A. Z., 1134
Baratta, E. J., 3221
Barber, D. A., 786
Barber, S. A., 1011
Barbier, E., 3159
Barbier, G., 2320
Barcellona-Vero, L., 1942, 2288
Barde, H., 1926, 1927
Bar'etas, P. K., 590
Barker, G. L., 545
Barley, K. P., 3404
Barnes, D. K., 1032
Baroccio, A., 464
Barral, J. M., 3072
Barrett, J. E., 1802
Barrios G., A., 2812
Barrow, R. M., 2339
Barrs, H. D., 1320, 2248, 2249
Bartlett, D. H., 2353
Bartlett, F. J., 1124
Bartra, W. L., 535
Barvinok, G. A., 3142
Barÿkina, R. P., 1700
Basak, S. L., 3137
Baser, B. L., 1862
Baskay, G., 1132
Bassi, K. K., 1261
Bässler, R., 3183
Basu, N. C., 3144, 3145
Batagin, A. V., 1333
Batanouny, K. H., 144
Bates, D. M., 1349
Bates, T. E., 1640
Bate-Smith, E. C., 721
Batey, T., 1234
Bathkal, B. G., 368
Bätjer, D., 740
Batsanov, N. S., 2996
Battle, J. P., 2342
Batÿgina, T. V., 1683
Baudry, —, 2616
Bauer, R., 950
Baughman, N. M., 119
Baum, B. R., 913
Bavel, C. H. M. van, 682
Bavrina, T. V., 3286
Bawden, M. G., 778, 3422
Bayzer, H., 1728
Beauchamp, E. G., 2672
Bebiashvili, Sh. L., 2336
Bebiya, E. A., 2215
Beck, W., 862
Bečka, J., 210
Bečka, K., 2078
Becker, C. F., 2909
Bečková, E., 500
Beech, D. F., 19, R.A. p. 107
Beeman, J. F., 1440
Beer, K., 734
Beevers, L., 1983
Beg, A., 173
Begg, J. E., 243, 1492, 2669
Begishvili, Ts. K., 1989
Behera, P. C., 252
Behl, N. K., 1352, 1783
Behrendt, S., 2353
Beil, G. M., 240
Beketova, L. I., 1147
Belej, J., 181
Belgium, Station de Rech. de L'Etat pour L'Amél. Pl. de Grand Cult., Gembloux, 2345
Belien, J. M., 426
Belima, N. I., 3303
Bell, A. R., 1656, 2165, 2166
Belonozhko, M. A., 2045
Belous, L. G., 842
Belousov, M. A., 576
Belov, I. A., 1242, 2958
Belova, T. V., 2843
Belt, H., 2522
Beltran, A. G., 2212
Beltran, J. D., 2203
Belyaeva, A. V., 2930
Belyakov, I. I., 98
Belyankina, G. A., 1333
Benada, J., 331, 1936
Bendall, D. S., 786
Ben-Gera, I., 1115
Bengtsson, A., 2846, 2851
Benkele, R., 3188
Benko, V., 1631
Benková, M., 47, 1685
Benlioglu, N., 3185
Bennett, C. W., 429
Bennison, R. H., 1513
Benson, J. A., 360
Bentivegna, A., 1545
Berbeć, J., 3209
Berezina, N. M., 599, 1529, 3109
Berezkin, A. N., 2491
Berg, M. A., 882, 2523
Bergal, P., 2362
Bergen, P., 441
Berger, M., 2109
Bergersen, F. J., 1955
Bergman, E. L., 2664
Bergmann, W., 734, 2886, 3318
Bergonzi, P., 199
Berindei, M., 2348, 2951, 3395
Beringer, H., 1369

Berlyand, S. S., 771
Bernard, R. L., 2819
Bernelot Moens, H. L., 602
Berova, S., 26
Berry, C. D., 3178
Berry, W. L., 1218
Bertrand, D., 17, 936, 1247, 1745, 1820, 2060, 2109
Beržinec, J., 152
Beskrovnyĭ, A., 1187
Besson, C., 2422
Betancourt, A., 2980
Bezděk, V., 1676
Bhadrachalam, A., 1876
Bhan, S., 2019, 2269
Bhan, V. M., 1050
Bhardwaj, K. K. R., 1153
Bhardwaj, R. P., 546, 3025, 3051
Bhardwaj, S. N., 2151, 3094
Bhardwaj, S. P., 367
Bhatnagar, G. C., 3060
Bhatnagar, P. S., 136, 3364
Bhatnagar, V. K., 972
Bhatt, B. Y., 2605
Bhatt, G. M., 1302
Bhatt, J. G., 3154
Bhattacharjee, B., 3176
Bhattacharjee, S., 2829
Bhattacharjee, T. K., 641, 2829
Bhattacharya, S. P., 2161
Bhatti, A. G., 2615
Bhatti, D. S., 43
Bhavanisankaran, N., 2704
Bhoj, R. L., 3024
Bhola, D. P., 1533
Bhullar, G. S., 1655
Bhumbla, D. R., 66, 307, 887, 2716
Bianchini, P. R., 3014
Bickert, W. G., 1223
Bieri, W. G., 2575
Biernaux, J., 2051
Bilquez, A.-F., 2705
Bingefors, S., 2851
Biologische Bundesanst. Land- u. Forst., Berlin u. Braunschweig Germany, 2346
Birchfield, W., 2136
Birecka, H., 871, 914, 2483, 2488, 2562, 2563
Birecki, M., 3357
Bîrsan, M., 2348
Biryukov, S. V., 53
Bisalputra, T., 2251
Bishop, J. C., 515
Bishop, R. F., 1978
Biskupski, A., 114
Bjarnason, E. N., 1338
Black, C. A., 788
Black, J. H., 1315, 2135
Black, J. N., 838
Blackburn, M. R., 768
Blackhurst, H. T., 2997
Blackwell, M. J., 768
Blackwood, G. C., 2464
Blair, B. O., 2671
Blake, M. I., 1471
Blanchar, R. W., 2651
Blanchet, R., 2320
Blaser, R. E., 1781
Bleeker, P., 3343
Blesa, A. C., 583
Blettler, C. M., 537
Bloc, D., 1044, 1885
Block, D. H., 1120
Blomqvist, H. H., 714
Blondeau, R., 3172
Blum, A., 1027, 1030
Blyth, D. E., 1105
Boatwright, G. O., 882
Bobes, I., 3396
Böcher, T. W., 793
Bochkareva, Z. A., 1803
Bockholt, A. J., 3112
Bockmann, H., 2346, 2347, 3356
Bockstaele, L., 1133, 1136, 2153
Bócsa, I., 2158
Bodendörfer, H., 1660
Bodlaender, K. B. A., 463
Bodrov, I., 3116
Bodrov, P. M., 731
Boeva, V. C., 580
Bogaev, V. B., 2156
Bogdanova, V. B., 2314
Boháč, J., 2417
Bohn, J. C., 524
Bohring, J., 84
Boĭko, N., 513
Bojarczuk, J., 2637, 2794
Bojarczuk, M., 2637
Bokde, S., 221, 2663
Boke, N. H., 1959
Boldea, E., 1652, 2348
Boldyrev, N. K., 2868
Bollich, C. N., 1053
Bologa, M., 3395
Bolton, E. F., 2029
Bond, D. A., 389, 395
Bond, G., 789
Bondarenko, A. D., 3126
Bondarenko, É. V., 3429
Bondarenko, V., 839
Bondareva, K. G., 2623
Bondarevskaya, F. G., 1151
Bondoochuu, Z., 33
Boneta, E., 2104
Bonjour, R., 1240
Bonte, C., 3296
Bonte, J., 3296
Boock, O. J., 2956
Boone, L. V., 182, 2644
Bor, N. L., 795
Borisov, G., 960
Borisova, U. F., 2890
Bormotov, V. E., 2937
Bornemisza, E., 2265
Börner, R., 1157
Bornhak, H., 1727
Borojević, S., 24, 865, 856
Borovkova, A. M., 791
Borovskiĭ, A., 2408
Borriss, H., 3406
Borum, D. E., 2127
Borys, M. W., 1269
Boscan, D., 1121
Boschi, V., 969
Bosse, O., 459
Boswell, F. C., 2122
Bottrill, D. E., 218
Bouchet, F., 2353
Bouchet, R. J., 965
Bouchy, C., 3042
Boude, S., 2546
Bouharmont, J., 279
Boulter, D., 390, 1155, 1176, 1987, 2007, 2256, 2903
Bournier, J. P., 3070
Bouwmeester, D. A., 2067
Bovey, R., 3390
Bovey, R. W., 2693, 3058, 3334
Bovien, P., 3416
Bowen, G. D., 3404
Bowers, S. A., 228
Bowling, C. C., 2813
Bowling, D. J. F., 628, 1365
Bowman, D. H., 1089
Bowman, D. R., 2226
Bowman, G. E., 768
Bowren, K. E., 2241
Boyd, D. A., 1234, 1743
Boyer, J., 754
Boyer, J. S., 1451
Bracero, A. S., 2197
Brad, I., 1940
Bradfute, O. E., 2266
Bradley, E. F., 3382, 3431
Bradner, N. R., 1135
Bradnock, W. T., 2862
Brady, N. C., 3432
Bragin, A. M., 601
Braíkova, B., 518
Branson, T. F., 988
Bratu, N., 1980
Bravdo, B.-A., 681
Bravo, M., 2070
Brazhnikova, T. S., 2585
Breland, H. L., 653, 1542, 3408
Bremner, P. M., 1634, 1684, 1725
Brenchley, G. H., 2308, 2309
Brennan, E., 1412, 1413
Bressani, R., 1005, 2123
Bretan, I., 3396
Bretschneider-Hermann, B., 1797
Brewer, D. H., 1738
Bridge, R. R., 561
Briedermann, L., 483
Briggle, L. W., 1623, 2465
Briggs, K. G., 2500
Briggs, R. E., 1541
Briggs, W. R., 786
Bringman, M., 3311
Brister, C. D., 1540
British Crop Protection Council, 1599, 2353
British Solomon Is. Dep. Agric., 2351
Brittain, J. A., 1971
Broadbent, F. E., 1789, 2038, 2727
Brochet, P., 3379
Broecker, Z., 2507
Bronner, H., 408
Bronovitskaya, Z. S., 1954
Brooker, E. G., 2354
Brotonegoro, S., 2864
Broughton, W. J., 2001
Brouwer, R., 697, 1473, 3404
Brown, A. L., 1010, 1217, 2756
Brown, C., 560
Brown, C. W., 1711
Brown, J. C., 349
Brown, J. W., 1277
Brown, K. J., 1321, 1532
Brown, K. W., 706
Brown, M. A., 1462
Brown, R. C., 508
Brown, R. G., 3105
Bruce, R. R., 179
Brücher, H., 1292, 3012, 3013
Brugovitzky, E., 2606
Brummitt, R. K., 792
Brun, W. A., 3245
Bryan, D. E., 1541
Bryan, H. H., 3408
Bryant, H. T., 1781
Bryden, J. W., 1535
Brzozowska, J., 2837
Buchanan, G. A., 702, 3055

Buchholtz, K. P., 188, 2303
Buckman, H. O., 3432
Budagovskiĭ, A. I., 2360
Budnitskaya, E. V., 1707, 1767, 2492, 2503
Budsławski, J., 1356
Buencosa, I. A., 2709
Bugaev, V. P., 1200
Bugriĭ, V. P., 2859
Bugriĭ, Z. V., 2859
Bugrova, L. V., 592
Buhl, C., 161, 924, 2560
Buhtz, E., 1509, 2412
Buican, D., 2175
Buka, A. Ya., 40
Bukhari, M. A. S., 1546
Bukhari, S. M. A. S., 611
Bukin, Yu. V., 2526
Bulinaru, V., 2349
Bulkina, E. V., 3196
Bull, T. A., 398
Bullen, E. R., 3393
Bulletin Tech. Inf. Ingrs Servs Agric., 2320
Bullock, H. R., 3076
Bunescu, O., 3395
Bunn, J. M., 2237, 3232
Bunting, A. H., 3385
Bunting, E. S., 174
Burczyk, H., 2445
Burg, P. F. J. van, 470
Burg, S. P., 2355
Burger, W. C., 796
Burgess, M. W., 3187
Burghausen, R., 459
Burhan, H. O., 1326
Burikov, E. A., 2360
Burlyaĭ, L. I., 2436
Burnett, E., 2298
Burns, R. E., 1368
Burnside, O. C., 37, 345, 2418, 2635
Burrichter, E., 1386
Burrows, F. J., 2927
Burström, H. G., 1465
Buryak, I. F., 2623
Buschbeck, R., 635
Buschmann, L. L., 2736
Bushuk, W., 2500
Busson, F., 1810
Butani, D. K., 1858, 3080
Butnitskiĭ, I. N., 3130
Butt, V. S., 145
Buvat, R., 143
Buzanov, I. F., 2365
Byadovski, G. S., 2219
Byasov, K. Kh., 1792
Bŷkhun, V. V., 968
Byszewski, W., 2015

Caborn, J. M., 768
Cachiță-Cosma, D., 615, 3256
Cada, E. C., 262
Caffey, H. R., 1540
Calderbank, A., 3335
Caldicott, J. J. B., 2353
Caldwell, B. E., 2821
Caldwell, R. M., 32, 134
Caldwell, W. P., 3098
Calvert, E. L., 1264
Calvert, J., 2225, 3233
Camp, C. R., 2143
Campbell, A. B., 2459
Campbell, A. R., 1025
Campbell, C. A., 90, 92, 1697, 2533
Campbell, J. A., 1285
Campbell, J. C., 489
Campbell, R. G., 975
Campêlo, C. R., 2679
Canada, Exp. Fm, Indian Head, Saskatchewan, 767
Cannell, R. Q., 2590, 2591
Cannon, H. B., 1978
Cantăr, F., 2349
Cantwell, A. M., 3215
Canvin, D. T., 1690, 1701
Capiel, M., 2197
Capoor, S. P., 752
Caputa, J., 1796
Cărăuș, V., 80
Cardenas, R., 2145
Caribrodska-Lozinska, E., 215
Carley, H. E., 701
Carlisle, A., 744
Carlisle, V. W., 3408
Carlow, C. A., 718
Carlson, E. C., 1364
Carlson, G. E., 2294
Carmeli, R., 2037
Carmen B., M. del, 583
Carmer, S. G., 3319
Carpenter, A. J., 251
Carr, J. M., 3221
Carroll, D. M., 3422
Carroll, M. D., 886
Carson, R. B., 2586, 3165
Carter, O. G., 724, 3329
Caruso, P., 1230
Cary, J. W., 406, 3310
Cassidy, J. C., 2353
Cassidy, N. G., 313
Cassini, R., 2477
Castaño A., J. J., 490, 2083
Castello, W. J., 1390
Castilblanco, L. E., 935
Castle, H. A., 2353
Castronovo, A., 3430
Cataldo, D. A., 2928
Çatalpinar, A., 2902
Catargiu, D., 2313
Catelly, T., 2348, 2951
Cauquil, J., 3022, 3023
Cavanagh, J., 3267
Caviness, C. E., 339
Celton, J., 1049
Cernea, S., 3396
Cernescu, L., 1652, 2348
Cernusca, A., 2299
Červinka, M., 896
Chabrolin, R., 1045
Chachua, L. Sh., 1988
Chacón S., O., 2691, 2809
Chailakhyan, M. K., 786
Chaĭlakhyan, M. Kh., 1998, 3285
Chakravarty, K., 3144
Chakravorty, S. C., 2698
Chamberland, E., 468
Chambers, S. C., 1931
Chambers, T. C., 2869
Chambon, J.-P., 2797
Chandio, D. B., 81, 727
Chandler, R. F., 1923
Chandra, S., 1167
Chandrasekharan, N. R., 3151
Chang, D., 1393
Chang, I., 984
Chang, J.-H., 759
Chang, S. Y., 1433
Chang, W. L., 2720
Changnon, S. A., 3362
Chapas, L. C., 768
Chaplin, J. F., 648, 1425
Chapman, W. H., 101, 135, 1542
Chari, M. S., 566
Charles-Edwards, J., 3321
Chaston, I., 2335
Chatterjee, R. K., 1832
Chatterjee, S. S., 1514
Chatterji, N. N., 780
Chattopadhyay, S., 738
Chaudhary, J. P., 1059
Chaudhari, P. I., 1330
Chaudhary, T. N., 2766
Chaudhry, M. S., 1887
Chaudhry, N. H., 177
Chaudhuri, B. B., 3137
Chaudhuri, I. I., 62
Chauhan, G. S., 2110
Chaussat, R., 1680
Chavan, A. R., 1330
Chavdarov, G., 1826
Chaverra G., H., 2689
Cheban, A. I., 3251
Cheema, P. S., 2020, 2844
Chekalina, V. I., 791
Chen, C. H., 1402
Chen, L. H., 1444
Chen, T. M., 2569
Cheng, A. L. S., 1425
Cheng, C. K.-C., 1999
Cheng, J. S., 254
Chenkin, A. F., 2369
Chepikov, M. S., 2152
Cherian, E. C., 1900
Chernova, E. S., 1006
Chernyavskiĭ, E. G., 2450
Cherry, J. H., 790
Cherubini, C., 342
Cheryatnikova, T. L., 194
Chesalin, G. A., 38
Chi, C. Y., 1348
Chiang, C., 2711
Chiang, K. H., 1394
Chiang, L.-Y., 147
Chiapparini, L., 273, 1889
Chien, M. Y., 3197
Chinnathurai, A. K., 2704
Chino, M., 2762
Chiplonkar, N. C., 1298
Chirkov, V. N., 1777
Chism, J. F., 561
Chistova, E. D., 629
Chiu, R. F., 2758
Chizhova, S. I., 2423
Chloupek, O., 156
Chmielewska, I., 1108
Chock, A. K., 756
Chomyn, E. V., 166
Chōnan, N., 1083
Chopra, A. K., 200, 881, 2752, 2834
Chopyak, A. M., 1707, 1767
Chou, D. S., 672, 1441
Choudhury, S. K., 3133
Chouteau, J., 667, 2232
Chowdhury, S. H., 1546
Chowdhury, S. L., 2443
Choyce, M. A., 1532
Chrelashvili, M. N., 2250
Christensen, C. M., 1964, 2683
Christiansen, J., 776
Christiansen, M. N., 594
Christenson, D. R., 473
Christov, C. D., 2514
Chromiński, A., 2522
Chu, C., 304
Chu, H., 668

Chuang, T. T., 2655
Chulkov, A. G., 1723
Chumachenko, I. N., 3037
Chumakovskiĭ, N. N., 1997
Church, J. M. F., 559
Churová, K., 2456
Cîinaru, E., 2048
Cimponeru, N., 3395
Cingrošová, K., 495
Cîrlan, V., 2349
Cîrstea, M., 2098
Cîrstea, S., 2348
Ciuchini, M., 2172
Clamot, G., 1714
Clark, L. E., 236, 1033
Clark, T. F., 3164
Clarke, W. C., 733
Clarkson, D. T., 1454
Claver, F. K., 2998
Clayton, W. D., 315
Cleary, B. D., 2333
Clercq, R. de, 2795
Cleveland, T. C., 567
Cloandă, G., 80
Clowes, F. A. L., 3404
Cobb, R. D., 2356
Coconut Ind. Board, Jamaica, 765
Cocucci, S., 3148
Coculescu, G., 3395
Codd, F. J., 3316
Coelho, F. A. S., 2835, 2836
Cognée, M., 2150, 3090
Coîc, Y., 2183, 2320
Coiĉev, V., 2348
Coifan, M., 1617, 3395
Cojeneanu, N., 2349
Coke, L., 404
Cole, A. F. W., 1414
Cole, C. L., 3066
Cole, D. F., 1500
Cole, H., 2664
Collaga, A. A., 1899
Collier, J. W., 236
Collins, F. I., 348, 1020, 1116
Colyer, D., 1788
Comarovschi, G., 2349
Côme, D., 2999
Comer, L. L., 1541
Comhaire, M., 2263
Comisión Reg. Conserv. Agua y Suelo, Argentina, 3372
Comité de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique, Madagascar, 3400
Commonwealth Agric. Bur., 1525
Commonwealth Mycological Inst., 2368
Compton, L. E., 32, 134
Concienne, E. J., 2640
Conger, A. D., 2607
Conger, B. V., 168, 169, 2608
Constantinescu, O., 3256
Conway, T. F., 2678
Cooke, D. A., 2241
Cooper, J. P., 3243
Coppock, J. T., 3420
Corbean, S., 2348
Corbetta, G., 306
CORESTA, 3407
Cormis, L. de, 3296
Cornejo, J., 1228
Cornelius, T. J., 556
Cornforth, I. S., 3292
Correll, D. L., 925
Coşocariu, O., 3395
Costa, J. D., 3143
Costache, A., 2048
Costas, R. C., 2104
Costelloe, B. E., 555, 559
Costes, C., 51
Costilla, M. A., 532
Cotton Research Corp.,
  Nigeria, 1531
  Sudan, 1536
  Uganda, 1532, 1534
  Zambia, 1535
Couey, M., 1044, 1885
Courau, M., 2665
Coursey, D. G., 539, 540, 1291
Courtice, A. C., 953
Covarelli, G., 184
Covington, B. M., 1310, 3067
Cowan, C. B., 1307
Cowan, I. R., 1481, 3375
Cox, F. R., 1951
Cox, J. T. H., 2670
Craig, B. M., 3165
Craigmiles, J. P., 1368, 2732
Crane, F. A., 1471
Creel, J. M., 702
Creger, C. R., 3240
Crespo Pisano, V., 1864
Cretenet, S., 2119
Crockford, R. H., 673
Crosier, W. F., 2356
Crosnier, J.-C., 2980
Crossett, R. N., 1008
Crowden, R. K., 1984
Croy, L. I., 879
Cruzado, H. J., 1032
Cserni, I., 2631
Cumming, B. G., 786
Cummings, G. A., 1790
Cummins, D. G., 1368
Cunningham, C. E., 476, 480
Cunningham, R. K., 685
Ćupina, T., 212
Curcumiya, T. L., 2206
Curi, S. M., 2971
Curl, L. F., 3066
Curotti, G. L., 625
Currier, H. B., 3085
Currin, R. E., 648
Curth, P., 3327
Curtis, D. L., 239, 1568
Curtis, P. E., 2645
Cussans, G. W., 323, 2353
Cuthbertson, E. G., 2474
Cutting, C. V., 789
Cyprus, Min. Agric., 3397
Czerski, J., 2290

Dabrowska, M., 1457
Dafalla, D. A., 1568
Dahms, R. G., 3410
Daines, R. H., 1412, 1413, 3216
Dakic-Włodkowska, L., 871
Dakshinamurti, C., 858
Dalal, J. L., 354, 1122
D'Alanno, A., 3425
Dale, R. F., 219
Daly, E. F., 2353
Dambroth, M., 2071
Damodran, A., 2118
Dancette, C., 2292
Dančík, J., 3351
Danell, N., 3117
Daniels, G. S., 2204
Danilova, N. N., 2585
Danilova, T. A., 1995
Dankov, L., 1749
Dann, P. R., 2419
Dargan, K. S., 3080
Darra, B. L, 2455
Das, B., 307, 2716
Das, B. K., 605
Das Gupta, D. K., 3404
Das, M., 641, 2829, 3176
Das, N. R., 3138
Datta, C., 3136
Davidson, D., 2010
Davies, D. B., 1667
Davies, D. D., 789
Davies, H. T., 1250
Davies, J. A., 3378
Davies, P. J. 3271,
Davies, T. E., 1535
Davis, C. O., 2969
Davis, J., 186
Davis, J. W., 1307
Davis, O. J., 1155
Davtyan, V. A., 3246
Dawley, W. K., 2965
Day, A. D., 2603
Dayal, R., 9
Daynard, T. B., 3312
de —— *
Deanon, J. R., 750
Dear, J. M., 1371
Dearborn, C. H., 2968
Deb, D. L., 2565
Decau, J., 1853, 2625
Decker, A. M., 1499
Decker, W. L., 1015
De Datta, S. K., 257, 1890, 2353, 2726
Degtyarenko, V. A., 1350
Deidda, M., 1674
Dejaegere, R., 578
Dekker, A. J., 704, 1719
Delibaltov, I., 2618
Demeestere, G., 2153
Demkin, A. P., 3126
Demkina, E. N., 1995
Dénarié, J., 2022, 2900
Denburgh, R. W. van, 512
Denford, K. E., 2185
Denmead, O. T., 2531, 3431
Dennis, R. E., 1541
Deo, R., 1862
Derco, M., 465
Desbiez, M.-O., 1353
Desjardins, R. L., 3381
Detroux, L., 426
Deutsch, A., 1815
Devyatko, O. I., 3277
Dew, D. A., 6
De Wit, C. T., 3404
Dexter, S. T., 1223
Dey, B., 285, 1910, 2767
Dey, P. M., 2875
Dézsi, L., 157
Dhawan, C. L., 3371
Dhua, S. P., 1880
Diaconu, P., 2348
Diatloff, A., 1178
Diaz-Colon, J., 3334
Dibrova, V. S., 974, 1794
Dickens, W. L., 551
Dickerson, O. J., 1666
Dickson, A. D., 3410
Dickson, T., 966

*de —— see last name, e.g. de Fina A. L., see Fina, A. L. de

Diercks, R., 35, 3354
Dimitrijević, D., 445
Dimitrov, D., 1749
Dittrich, G., 2317
Djendov, C., 3360
Djokić, A., 72
Dlugosz, W., 2564
Dmitrieva, G. A., 1986
Dmitrieva, L. G., 1210
Dmitruk, A. P., 2521, 3283
Doak, K. D., 1024
Döbereiner, Johanna, 1110
Dobiaš, A., 2845
Dobrenz, A. K., 1500
Dobritskaya, Yu. I., 3260
Dobrotvortseva, A. V., 417, 2907
Dobrotvortseva, V. G., 2492
Dobrovodský, J., 189
Dobrynin, G. M., 769
Doersch, R. E., 188
Doherty, P. J., 2353
Doireau, P., 2271
Dokiya, Y., 2759
Doku, E. V., 2023
Dolgov, S. I., 1699
Doll, E., 186
Doll, E. C., 473
Domingo, C. E., 37, 2418
Domingo, I. S., 271
Dominick, C. B., 658
Donev, N., 1387
Donini, B., 904
Donovan, T. J., 2603
Dörffling, K., 3276
Dorobanţu, I., 2098
Dorofeev, V. F. [Dorofejev, W. F.], 45, 1709, 2541, 2544
Dorofejev, W. F. [Dorofeev, V. F.], 45, 1709, 2541, 2544.
Doroshenko, V. F., 3163
Dorosinskiĭ, L. M., 2131
Dorough, H. W., 3162
Dorozhkina, L. A., 440
Dorozhkina, L. N., 2091
Dörr, R., 1002
Dorworth, C. E., 1964
Dostál, R., 2860
Dovrat, A., 991, 992
Downey, R. K., 2241
Downton, W. J. S., 2251
Doyle, A. D., 3207
Drăghici, D., 2348
Drăghici, L., 2348
Dragomir, L., 2348, 3395
Dranik, L. I., 1811
Dransfield, M., 1532
Draycott, A. P., 1235, 2043
Drewitt, E. G., 3402
Drury, K. S., 2557
Dryden, R. D., 325
Dubetz, S., 128
Dubois, J., 1336
Duda, M., 108
Dudarevich, G., 1256
Dudáš, F., 1632
Dumitrescu, M., 2098
Dunca, J., 50
Duncan, G. A., 2237, 3232
Duncan, O. W., 18, 180, 618
Duncan, W. G., 991, 992, 2675
Dunin, M. S., 3124
Dunnill, P. M., 789
Dunphy, E. J., 1950
Duperon, P., 642
Duranton, H., 198
Durga Prasad, M. M. K., 2014
Durgham, A. H., 2332
Duriš, M., 49
Durmishidze, S. V., 2258, 2259
Durrant, M. J., 2043
Du Toit, J. J., 1843
Duysen, M. E., 944
Dyar, R. C., 1804
Dyar, J. J., 671
Dybing, C. D., 1354
Dýcka, J., 2182
Dyson, F. W., 749
Dyson, P. W., 1568
Dzanagov, Kh. B., 2626
Dzanagov, S. Kh., 1007, 2626

Eagle, D. J., 1633
Earle, F. R., 3164
Eastin, J. A., 1975
Eastin, J. D., 2696
Eavis, B. W., 3404
Ebbels, D, L., 1661
Ebeltoft, D. C., 2467
Eberhardt, S., 1642
Echigo, T., 1963
Eck, H. V., 1957, 2440
Eckersall, R. N., 1568
Eckersley, F., 3415
Eddowes, M., 964, 1825, 1840, 1841, 2353
Edelman, J., 510, 2257, 2985
Eden, A., 394
Edwards, C. J., 2353
Edwards, D. G., 1758
Edwards, I. B., 29
Edwards, J. L., 925
Edwards, R. S., 1520
Efimova, A. S., 2434
Efremenko, V. P., 791
Egorchenkov, A. I., 1947
Eguchi, H., 720
Ehemba, T., 1044, 1885
Ehlers, P. L., 1850
Ehrenbergerová, J., 514
Ehrenfeld K., R., 429
Ehrler, W. L., 682
Ehvärt, H. [Ékhvart, Kh.], 391, 392
Eid, M. T., 2729
Eifrig, H., 2278
Ékhvart, Kh. [Ehvärt, H.], 391, 392
Elamami, S., 2322
Elarosi, H., 2132
El-Askalany, S. A., 943, 1060
Elgabaly, M. M., 222
El-Halfawy, M., 864, 943, 989, 1060
El-Hinnawy, S. I., 3083, 3084
Elian, M. S., 2353
Elias, L. G., 2123
Elias, M., 2515
El-Kadi, M., 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3079
El-Khadem, M., 1123
Ellen, J., 1981
Ellerström, S., 1154
Elliot, J. M., 1429
Elliott, W. H., 878
Ellis, P. J., 768
Ellis, R., 208
Elmore, C. D., 2267
El-Shamma, W. S., 836
El-Sharkawy, M. A., 676
El-Tobgy, H. A., 2873
El'tsov, R. E., 1696
Emery, D. A., 360
Emmond, G. S., 502
Enero R., R., 1809
Enescu, D., 3395
Engel, K. G., 2268
Éngel', O. S., 440
Engle, C. F., 119
Ente Fiera di Forlì, Italy, 1545
Entlicher, G., 1991, 1992
Enyi, B. A. C., 308, 1568, 3021
Eörssy, J., 1403
Eppendorfer, W., 1757
Epstein, E., 3427
Erlander, S. R., 1844
Ermakov, V. V., 1174
Ernst, J. M., 2997
Ershov, N. G., 2940
Erwin, D. C., 569
Escande, G., 2616
Eschrich, W., 401, 2874
Estey, R. H., 1495
Estrada, B. A., 2216, 2217
Estrada, J., 1790
Ethiopia, Institute Agric. Res., 1538
Eustaţiu, N., 2348
Evans, C. C., 744
Evans, D., 2353
Evans, D. D., 1513
Evans, E., 1564
Evans, E. J., 704, 1719
Evans, G. C., 3380
Evans, L. T., 872
Evans, S. A., 2353
Evatt, N. S., 258
Evdokimov, V. M., 3295
Evenson, J. P., 2129 3093,
Everett, C. F., 489
Evstigneeva, Z. G., 2892
Evtushenko, G. A., 2930
Evtushenko, L. S., 1210
Ewart, J. A. D., 2798
Ewing, E. E., 524
Experimental Fm, Indian Head Saskatchewan, 767
Eysell, F., 516
Éyubov, R. É., 3108
Ezubchik, A. A., 384
Ezzat, N. H., 144

Fabian, I., 2174
Fabricius, L. J., 34
Fábry, A., 2182
Fadare, T. A., 1541
Fadda, N. R., 1535
Fadl, F. A. M., 2921
Fairchild, M. L., 191
Faivre-Dupaigre, R., 2353
Faller, N., 1786, 1808
FAO, 770, 1522, 1600, 3434
Farah, S. M., 1537
Farhoomand, M. B., 3392
Faris, D. G., 946, 2596
Farkas, G. L., 157
Farnden, K. J. F., 878
Farooqi, W. A., 528
Farragher, M. A., 3347
Farrell, D. A., 3404
Farrell, J. A. K., 763
Farus, D. E., 2050
Faulkner, M. D., 1540
Faust, M. A., 159
Favereau Z., G., 1646
Favorov, A., 2974
Feaster, C. V., 574
Feather, J. T., 123, 1622, 2458, 2554
Federer, W. T., 1196
Fed'ko, I. A., 1107

Fedorova, L. L., 2302
Fedotov, V. S., 2012
Feeks, F. H., 1212
Fehér, B., 861
Fehér, M., 1911, 2768
Feierabend, J., 926, 2567
Feise, J., 740
Feldhaus, K., 643
Félix, L., 965, 1782
Fenaroli, L., 197, 772
Feng, M. P., 1879
Fenster, C. R., 37, 623, 2169, 2418, 2635
Fenwick, H. S., 985
Feodoridi, N. M., 1328
Fergason, V. L., 1775
Fergedal, L., 3324
Ferguson, A. C., 1219
Ferguson, I. K., 792
Ferguson, W. S., 2533
Fernandez, A. T., 3076
Ferreira S., E., 908, 3433
Ferri, E. S., 3221
Ferron, F., 51
Fetvadziev, V., 1406
Feucht, W., 427
Fiala, K., 3326
Fidanovski, F., 1469
Fiedler, J., 410
Fielder, G. J., 2353
Filatov, V. F., 507
Filip'ev, I. D., 2448
Filippov, N. N., 708
Filippova, E. L., 890
Filippova, M., 5
Filonov, V. B., 1625
Fina, A. L. de, 2328, 3345
Finck, A., 1093
Finkner, M. D., 231
Finkner, R. E., 2050, 2922
Finney, E. E., 1281
Fioramonti, S., 2665
Firsanova, G. N., 2879
Firsova, T. M., 686
Fischbeck, G., 318, 1527
Fischer, F., 2886
Fischer, H., 687
Fischer, R., 2910
Fisher, D. B., 3091, 3092
Fisher, H. D., 3310
Fisher, H. M., 137, 2574
Fiskell, J. G. A., 3408
Fisyunov, A. V., 1659
Fitzgerald, P. D., 3402
Fitzgerald, P. J., 988
Fitzpatrick, E. A., 1506
Fitzsimmons, R. W., 1711
Flaig, W., 1483
Fleischmann, G., 104, 912
Flentje, N. T., 1931
Fletcher, H. F., 380
Fletcher, W., 2284
Flinchum, W. T., 2732
Flinn, A. M., 1137
Flynn, M. J., 3316
Florczak, K., 1409
Florian, R. L., 1933
Florida Agric. Exp. Stns, USA, 1118
Floris, C., 94
Fodor, I., 2951
Follin, J. C., 2163
Fomenko, L. D., 1334, 3118
Fonseca M., S., 937
Ford, Z. T., 648
Fornyak, N. M., 3300
Forster, H., 150
Forster, R., 3054
Fotyma, M., 3357
Fow, M. I., 505
Fowden, L., 789, 2885
Fox, R. H., 2140
Fox, R. L., 1009
Foy, C. D., 2588
France
  Association Gén. Prod. Maïs, 1784, 1800
  Institut Rech. Coton Text. Exot., 1526
  Institut Tech. Cér. Fourrages, 1784, 1800
  Station d'Amél. Pl. Dijon, 2344
  Station Amél. Pl. Rennes, 3394
Frandsen, N. O., 2093
Frank, M., 1216, 1627
Franke, G., 781
Franquin, P., 2330
Frans, R. E., 564
Franz, A. O., 3113
Frederiksen, P. S., 3122
Fredriksson, P., 2463, 2540
Free, J. B., 636
Freire, E. S., 2810
Frere, M. H., 694
Freymüller, H., 1508
Friederich, J. C., 1335
Friederich, K.-E., 3287
Friend, D. J. C., 2181
Friesen, H. A., 325
Friesen, J. A., 3114
Fritschen, L. J., 2357
Fritz, A., 939, 1770, 2163
Frohberg, R. C., 2467
Froidmont, F., 1734, 1748, 1750
Frost, C., 2343
Fryxell, P. A., 3110, 3111
Fuchs, A., 216, 2657
Fuchs, M., 1332
Fuchs, Y., 2000
Fudulov, D., 2852
Fuente, R. K. de la, 2355
Fujii, S., 2765,
Fujimura, K., 311
Fujise, K., 1284
Fujiwara, A., 2751
Fukunaga, K., 276
Fukuoka, H., 2061
Fukushima, E., 720
Fukuzumi, T., 3219
Fulcher, C. E., 1950
Fullerton, D. G., 1541
Fulton, J. M., 111
Furrer, O. J., 979, 1253
Fursov, V. N., 597
Furuta, Y., 1677
Futrell, M. C., 2638
Fuzatto, M. G., 3049
Fye, R. E., 3066

Gaevoĭ, A. I., 209
Gaĭdamakina, L. F., 3294
Gaines, J. G., 1408
Gaĭnutdinova, S. A., 580
Galachalova, Z. N., 840
Galiano S., F., 204
Galinat, W. C., 975
Galitskiĭ, M., 460
Gallagher, E. C., 2883
Gallagher, E. J., 2427, 2498
Galle, E. E. C., 2067
Galler, I., 927
Gallun, R. L., 32
Galston, A. W., 3271
Gamzikov, G. P., 2876
Gancheva, I., 1665
Gandarillas I., M. J., 1780
Gangwar, L. C., 3364
Gangwar, O. P., 2633
Ganiev, M. K., 2359
Ganyushina, E. V., 1636
Garbosky, A. J., 2328, 3345
Garcha, J. S., 2752
Garcia, E. H., 1899
García H., J., 624
García L., R., 1780
García P., E., 854
Garcia P., J. A., 2199
Garcia-Ferrero, G., 707
García-Olmeda, F., 1673
Garcia, V., 1461
Gardner, H. R., 1933
Gardner, H. W., 783
Garrard, L. A., 1542
Garren, K. H., 358
Gartrell, J. W., 2792, 3359
Gaşpăr, I., 1653
Gáspár, S., 70
Gaspar, T., 1478, 1761
Gasperetti, L., 1545
Gass, É. F., 1993
Gasser, J. K. R., 14
Gately, T. F., 1733
Gates, D. M., 786
Gaur, A. C., 1153
Gaur, B. K., 2605, 2677
Gausman, H. W., 2145
Gautam, O. P., 1799, 1977
Gauthier, F. M., 2551, 2552
Gavrilov, A. G., 2155
Gayed, S. K., 657
Gayner, F. C. H., 3417
Geidel, H., 1488
Geiger, D. R., 2928
Geisler, G., 1527, 1562
Geiszler, G. N., 932
Gej, B., 1453
Generalov, G. F., 2364
Genevois, L., 700, 1810
Genkel', P. A., 1559
Genung, W. G., 1542
Genzken, K., 2347
Georgiev, Z., 387
Gerakis, P. A., 1511
Gerasenkov, B. I., 1837
Gerbier, N., 3379
Gericke, S., 1237
Gerini, V., 2796
Germany
  Biologische Bundesanst. Land- u. Forstw., Berlin u. Braunschweig, 2346
  LandwKammer Schleswig-Holstein, 2347
  Verband Dt. Landw. Untersuchungs- u. ForschAnst., 1527
Gerritsen, B. H., 2224
Gething, P. A., 1245
Gevers, H. O., 187
Gfeller, F., 1135
Ghildyal, B. P., 292, 1080, 1897, 2773, 2766
Ghosh, N., 3139
Giannetto, F., 2328, 3345
Gibbon, D. P., 3241
Gibbs, J. D., 3399
Gibbs, W. J., 2284

Gibirila, B., 1810
Giele, T., 1386
Gielink, A. J., 918
Gifford, J. R., 1540, 2742
Gilbert, D. E., 2357
Gilis, M. B., 3119
Gill, G. S., 354
Gill, L. M., 3393
Gill, M. S., 2069
Gillier, P., 1973, 3412
Gil'manov, M. K., 1814
Gindrat, D., 3390
Giordani, C., 2172
Giovannozzi, M., 2213
Gipson, J. R., 593, 3103
Giskin, M., 2261
Giurgiu, M., 3166
Glabiszewski, J., 2353
Gladkov, A. T., 433
Głażewski, S., 2488
Gleave, M. B., 3420
Glencross, R. N., 3359
Glenister, M., 2353
Gliemeroth, G., 1527
Glogov, L., 705
Gloser, J., 3247
Glukhovskiĭ, A. B., 842, 847
Glushchenko, L. T., 3119
Glyan'ko, A. K., 1678
Gōbō, A., 47, 1685
Gochō, H., 88
Godnev, T. N., 2934
Godoy, C., 961
Godoy, O. P., 961
Godoy, R., 961
Goix, J., 2797
Goldberg-Federico, L., 197
Goldblatt, L. A., 3113
Goldsmith, M. H. M., 786
Goldson, J. R., 1533
Goldsworthy, P. R., 1568
Golightly, W. H., 1670
Golik, M. G., 3411
Gologan, I., 2349
Golovanyuk, V. I., 1299
Golovin, V. V., 2822
Golovyashkina, L. F., 592
Golubeva, E. K., 736
Gomboš, J., 753
Gómez A., R., 3077
Gómez L., J. A., 171, 178
Gómez, M., 583
Gómez, P. L., 935
Gomm, F. B., 2286
Gomulinski, M. S., 102
Gomzhina, S. I., 165
Goncharenko, D. F., 2627
Goncharik, M. N., 1268, 1561, 2042, 2091, 2952, 2987, 3429
Gonzalez, C. L., 2289
Gonzalez, D., 863, 1315, 2135
González, F., 707
Gooding, G. V., 3214
Goodman, M. M., 2680, 2681
Goodman, P. J., 1190
Gopal, N. H., 1128, 1970
Gopal, R., 2353
Gopalakrishnan, S., 365
Gopalswamy, A., 364
Gopani, D. D., 3146, 3150
Gorbatovskaya, A. T., 1328
Gorbunova, S. P., 38
Gordienko, V. A., 1138
Gordon, S. A., 110
Gore, A. J. P., 743
Gorham, P. R., 350
Görlitz, H., 520, 2076
Gorshevikova, O. L., 376
Gorski, T., 2702
Gortlevskiĭ, A. A., 2919
Goseco, C. G., 750
Goswami, N. N., 607
Gotlin, J., 2054
Goto, Y., 59
Gotuzzo, A. D., 538
Gould, W. L., 3332
Gounot, M., 2306, 3304
Gouny, P., 2320
Gournay, X. de, 2473, 2634
Goven, M. J., 471, 475, 489
Govil, B. P., 13
Goyal, S. K., 2723
Goydani, B. M., 2629
Gozawa, A., 2660
Gradchaninova, O. D., 1708
Graff, A., 2325
Grafius, J. E., 2576
Graham, A., 3420
Graham, H. M., 3076
Graham, W. R., 915
Grahl, A., 1935
Grainger, J., 3388
Gram, E., 3416
Grant, M. N., 891
Graufurd, R. Q., 251
Greacen, E. L., 3404
Grebinskiĭ, S., 1556
Grebinskiĭ, S. O., 1829, 3300
Green, A. A., 140, 2805
Green, D. G., 1697
Greenwood, D. J., 3404
Gregori, R., 3054
Grewal, J. S., 66, 887
Gribincea, N., 1980
Griess, H., 1282
Griffiths, D. C., 1668, 2478
Griffiths, G. P., 2353
Grigg, D., 3336
Grigoryan, Z. D., 3193
Grimes, D. W., 551
Grinchenko, A. L., 2425
Grinchuk, P. D., 2027
Grineva, G. M., 1839
Grist, D. H., 2707, 2738
Gritton, E. T., 1975
Grivanov, K. P., 2369
Grodzins'kyĭ [Grodzinskiĭ], A. M., 1553, 3263
Gromova, A. I., 1962
Grootenhuis, J. A., 1092
Grossi, G., 1545
Gruev, Ts., 2170
Grupče, R., 48, 215, 902, 1691
Gruzdev, G. S., 1208
Gudeski, A., 1691
Guédès, M., 719, 1085
Guest, E., 795
Guillermo, A. A., 2211
Guinn, G., 595, 2148
Guitard, A. A., 2596
Gukova, M. M., 1171, 2904
Gulyaev, B. I., 195, 2058, 2360
Gummesson, G., 2353
Gunasena, H. P. M., 1233
Gunn, R. E., 959
Günzel, G., 843
Gupta, K. P., 2414
Gupta, O. P., 185, 1055, 2633
Gupta, R. K., 3387
Gupta, R. N., 2370, 3368
Gupta, U. C., 1746
Gupta, V. P., 1967
Gupton, C. L., 360
Gŭrbev, B., 1387
Gurnani, K. L., 606, 3132, 3134, 3135
Guseĭnov, A. A., 2121, 2441
Guseĭnov, B. Z., 2359
Guseĭnov, D. M., 2359
Guseĭnov, R. K., 1877
Gustafsson, N., 2950
Gutiérrez J., M., 3430
Gutstein, Y., 1213, 1221, 2037
Guyot, G., 2321
Guz, A. F., 3123
Gvozdenko, D. V., 2433
Gwal, H. B., 849
Gyul'akhmedov, Kh. O., 3040
Gyulkhasyan, M. A., 1401

Haahr, V., 2279
Haantjens, H. A., 3342
Habeshaw, D., 2929
Habibullah, A. K. M., 1546
Habish, H. A., 1182
Hack, A., 905
Hack, H., 2353
Hackett, C., 151, 3404
Hacskaylo, J., 3106
Hadas, A., 3270
Haddad, G., 2708
Hadley, H. H., 348
Hafiz, A., 2457
Hagberg, A., 2362
Hagedorn, D. J., 2884
Hageman, R. H., 1807, 2645, 3252
Hager, A., 3274
Hagin, J., 2261
Hagiwara, I., 2062
Haits, E., 158
Hájek, L., 415
Håkansson, S., 725
Hakr, S., 1273
Haland, A., 2947
Halaśz, K., 1034
Hale, R. P., 3255
Halim, A. H., 208
Hall, C. W., 1281
Hall, J. L., 145, 2646, 3253
Hall, J. R. M., 2612
Hall, P. J., 2356
Hall, V. L., 1869
Hallauer, A. R., 977
Hallock, D. L., 358
Halstead, E. H., 1011
Halstead, R. L., 1710, 1795
Hamad, S. A., 2787
Hamawi, H., 3062
Hamdani, A. R., 2731
Hamdi, H., 3028
Hamid, M. A., 528
Hamissa, M. R., 2729
Hamlyn, F. G., 14
Hammer, E., 1360
Hammond, L. C., 202
Hammons, R. O., 359
Hampl, J., 1631
Hanada, K., 2660
Hanbury, L. F., 411
Hand, D. W., 1521
Handra, M., 3395
Handreck, K. A., 1718
Hanger, B. C., 1338
Hanks, R. J., 1933
Hanley, P. K., 3350
Hanna, A. D., 3081

Hannam, R. V., 1439, 2229
Hannich, K., 2182
Hänninen, P., 2476
Hanower, P., 2837
Hansen, L. R., 942
Hansing, E. D., 2356
Hanson, J. B., 218
Hanssen, K. B., 2338
Hanus, H., 97
Hanyu, J., 1912
Haq, M. S., 1546
Haque, M. F., 3089
Harada, J., 1688, 1908, 1909, 2516
Harada, T., 437
Haraguchi, N., 1423
Harbison, J., 2168
Harborne, J. B., 3428
Hardin, E. E., 2356
Harding, J. A., 1804
Hardwick, R. C., 377
Hardy, P. J., 2990
Harigopal, N., 1467
Harlan, J. R., 3410
Harmey, M. A., 2593
Harper, G. A., 3113
Harper, J. E., 61, 870, 2493
Harper, P. C., 493
Harrington, J. D., 489
Harris, H. C., 1127
Harris, J. B., 1422
Harris, P. M., 1233
Harrison, E. M., 1215
Harrop, J. F., 3027
Hartley, A., 2356
Hartley, G. S., 3314
Hartmann, T., 2874
Hartmann, W., 87, 1378, 2568
Hartung, W., 1372
Har-Tzook, A., 2833
Harvey, P. N., 1740
Harvey, W. A., 2736
Hasegawa, S., 2815
Hashem, M., 386
Hashimoto, T., 1290
Hassall, K. A., 3417
Hatch, M. D., 677
Hatta, S., 1870
Haufe, W., 1488
Haunold, E., 958
Havlíčková, H., 880
Hawkes, J. G., 3414
Hayashi, H., 2986
Hayashi, J., 141
Hayashi, S., 309
Hayes, J. D., 1568
Hayes, J. V., 2659
Hayes, P., 2806
Hayward, J. A., 1531
Headford, D. W. R., 2353
Heard, A. J., 2316
Heard, T. G., 1644
Hearn, A. B., 1300, 1534
Heathcote, G. D., 2053
Hebert, J., 2320
Hecht, H., 841
Hecker, R. J., 1196, 1215
Heddle, J. A., 1158
Hedlin, R. A., 1924
Hegazy, T., 396
Heilman, M. D., 2289
Heinonen, R., 2353
Heintze, R., 2082
Heintze, S. G., 1721
Heiser, C. B., 3386
Heisler, E. G., 2993, 2994
Heitefuss, R., 1660
Helal, M., 884, 917
Helder, R. J., 2227
Helgeson, J. P., 1475
Heller, F. O., 1156
Hellings, A. J., 1637
Helm, J. L., 1775
Hemberg, T., 1272
Henauer, A., 324
Henderson, D. W., 2911
Henderson, R. G., 3199, 3200
Hendriksen, A., 1545
Henry, J. E., 1014
Hensley, S. D., 2640
Henson, W. H., 2237, 3232
Hera, C., 3395
Hergert, G. B., 716
Herman, G., 3256
Hernandez, N. S., 3076
Hernando, V., 1461
Herrera, D., 3160
Herrera H., M., 3077
Herrera P., G., 2687
Hershkovitch, E., 3099
Hervé, J.-J., 2980
Herzog, R., 2953
Hesketh, J., 1448
Hesketh, J. D., 2147, 2267, 2675
Heslop-Harrison, J., 1827
Hess, C. E., 3404
Hessel, E. E., 2179
Hetzer, E., 1214
Hewitt, E. J., 789
Hewitt, G. B., 1502
Heyland, K.-U., 154
Hiatt, A. J., 1433
Hicks, D. R., 2819
Hiddema, J., 1279
Highsmith, R. M., 1507
Higuitia M., F., 543
Hijomoto, S., 2242
Hikisch, K., 3121
Hildebrand, E. M., 531
Hill, A. B., 1359
Hill, G. A., 2063
Hill, J. R., 789, 1234
Hill, R., 786, 1743
Hillel, D. I., 3289
Hiller, A., 2799
Hillman, W. S., 1454
Hills, F. J., 429, 1217, 2911
Himeda, M., 2765
Himme, M. van, 2353
Hinchman, R., 110
Hinkle, D. A., 1648
Hinojosa, S., 1121
Hipp, B. W., 1852
Hirato, A., 3217
Hischke, H. H., 915
Hitaka, N., 303, 2771
Hitch, P. A., 930
Hitze, W., 2495
Hiura, U., 141
Hjerting, J. P., 3414
Ho, C. T., 533
Hoag, B. K., 932
Hoare, E. R., 732
Hodges, C. N., 1541
Hodges, G. H., 1415
Hodgson, J. M., 1505, 2523
Hofbauer, J., 949
Hoffman, G. J., 1452, 1491
Hoffman, H., 3338
Hoffman, I., 1266
Hofmann, E., 927
Hofstra, G., 2482, 2529
Hogetsu, K., 2986
Höhener, H., 324
Hojo, Y., 2581
Holec, V., 3352
Holland, D. A., 370
Holley, K. T., 359, 1125
Holliday, R., 1235
Holloway, P. J., 2300
Holmen, K., 793
Holmes, H. M., 2353
Holovlaský, J., 2176
Holroyd, J., 2353
Holst, G., 2931
Holstad, N., 2966
Holt, R. F., 1018
Holz, W., 516
Hoogerkamp, M., 320
Hooper, L. J., 1667
Hooymans, J. J. M., 952
Hopkins, A. R., 1311
Hopkinson, J. M., 2229, 2296, 3190
Hoppner, K. H., 329
Horie, T., 1838, 2642
Horne, F. R., 2362
Horovitz, C. T., 2348
Horowitz, M., 2353
Horton, J. C., 1251
Horton, M. L., 1489
Hoshikawa, K., 1067
Hoshino, T., 1081, 1082
Hosny, M. M., 3065, 3069, 3075
Hossner, L. R., 2651
Hosszu, J. L., 1158
Hotta, R., 1423
House, L. R., 2690
Hoveland, C. S., 702
Hoyert, J. H., 1435, 2196
Hoyt, P. B., 1206
Hrbáček, J., 2512
Hrdlička, J., 1380
Hrishi, V. K. K., 2899
Hruschka, H. W., 3006
Hsi, D. C. H., 1028
Hsiao, T. C., 1807
Hsieh, C. F., 2711
Hsieh, S. C., 245
Hsien, S. S., 3197
Hsü, S. T., 1348
Huang, B. K., 1444
Hubbard, K. R., 2353
Hubbard, W. F., 946
Huber, D. M., 1663
Huber, W., 1103
Hubert, K., 3331
Hudspeth, E. B., 549
Huff, E. R., 1280
Hughes, L. C., 1316, 1536
Hughes, R. G., 2353
Hugon, E., 1476
Hugues, P., 229
Huguet, C., 2320
Huisman, O. C., 512
Hukkeri, S. B., 2074
Hull, R., 2033
Hull, R. J., 726
Hulpoi, N., 2324, 3395
Hülsenberg, C., 86, 2346
Humphries, E. C., 3427
Humphreys, T. E., 1542
Hungerbühler, K., 900
Hunnius, W., 1263
Hunsigi, G., 2673
Hunt, L. A., 627
Hunter, D. G., 2107

Hunter, R. B., 3312
Hunter, R. E., 595, 2148
Hurduc, N., 2348
Hurtado, E. A., 2202, 2212, 2216, 2217, 2230
Húska, D., 753
Hussain, K. A., 203
Hussain, Kh. I., 176
Hussain, M., 176
Hussain, S., 904
Hussein, T. A., 183, 1822
Husseini, K. E. K., 438
Huzulák, J., 201
Hymowitz, T., 2017
Hýža, V., 1676

Iancu, M., 3395
Ibragimov, K. M., 2121
Ibrahim, A. A.-E.-A., 2873
Ibrahim, T. S., 2353
Ibraimov, N. I., 1296
Idle, D. B., 768, 2291
Idso, S. B., 680, 1480, 3315
Ifzal, S. M., 528
Igarashi, O., 2583
Ighuchi, T., 1913
Ignacio, C. C., 284
Igue, K., 2265
Ikai, T., 1290
Ikeda, G. J., 1162
Il'icheva, G. S., 2088
Iliescu, E., 1830, 2098, 2662
Ilieva-Staneva, B., 129
Il'in, G. S., 2222
Il'ina, G. V., 2285
Il'ina, P. P., 1624
Illyés, G., 3396
Imam, R. M., 396
Imamaliev, A. I., 590, 591, 2139
Imanbakiev, K. Yu., 2479
Imasaki, H., 3016
Imbert, M. P., 1289
Impens, I. I., 627
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd, UK, 782
Inada, K., 295, 2745, 3288
Incekara, F., 3185
Incoll, L. D., 679
Indian Agric. Res. Inst., New Delhi, 852
Indian Farming, 2421, 2840
Indian Head Exp. Fm, Saskatchewan, Canada, 767
Indian Standards Inst., 2545, 2684, 2783
Inforzato, R., 3049, 3239
Ingebretsen, K. H., 2038
Ingold, M., 860
Ingram, J., 2342
Inkson, R. H. E., 2943
Inosaka, M., 1891
Inouye, J., 1095, 2774, 2800
Institut Agron. 'Dr. Petru Groza', Cluj, Romania, 3396
Institut Agron. 'Ion Ionescu de la Brad', Iaşi, Romania, 2349
Institut de Cercetări Pentru Ceréale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea, Romania, 2348, 3395
Institut Rech. Coton Text, Exot., France, 1526
Institut Tech. Cér. Fourrages, France, 1784, 1800
Institute Agric. Res., Ahmadu Bello Univ., Nigeria, 762
Institute Agric. Res., Ethiopia, 1538
Institute Agric. Res., Samaru, Nigeria, 762
Instituto Nac. Invest. Agríc., Mexico, 246
International Seed Testing Assoc., 1503
International Vegetarian Union, 3405
Ioffe, A. A., 2277
Ionescu, A., 1834, 2175
Ionescu, F., 1617
Ionescu, M., 1801
Ionescu, T. D., 3198
Ioselev, L. G., 2314
Ippel, H., 1244
Ipucha A., J., 3373
Ireland, Republic of
Agricultural Res. Inst., Dublin, 2343
Iritani, W. M., 509, 1276
Isakova, A. A., 1993
Işfan, D., 3395
Ishang, H. M., 1537
Ishihara, A., 1070
Ishii, I., 276
Ishii, Y., 1159
Ishikawa, Y., 2815
Ishikura, N., 1047, 2782
Ishizuka, Y., 2757
Iskhakov, T. É., 1868
Islam, A. H. M. H., 1546
Islam, A. J., 3341
Islam, A. M., 3340
Islam, F., 528
Ismail, T. S., 3053
Ismailov, B. I., 2057
Ismailov, G. M., 791
I'só, I., 183
Isom, W. H., 2554
Israel, P., 1896
Iss-Hak, R. R., 3075
Itai, C., 3404
Italy
Agricultural Exp. Stn, Modena, 1528
Ente Fiera di Forlì, 1545
Ito, K., 1095, 2800
Ito, M., 2572
Iturriza, H. A., 1043
Ivanička, J., 413
Ivanov, N., 573
Ivanov, N. P., 207, 1817, 2652
Ivanov, P. K., 699, 2790
Ivanov, V. B., 2661
Ivanova, A., 518
Ivanova, M. G., 194
Ivanova, N. N., 2006
Ivanova, O. A., 2518
Ivanovskaya, E. V., 334
Ivantsov, A. I., 2164
Ivaşcu, V., 1703
Ivonina, L. N., 572
Iwata, F., 2674
Iwata, I., 2745
Iwata, M., 1101, 2062
Iyer, S. K., 3115

Jaaska, V., 2502
Jabbar, M. A., 660, 661
Jackowska, I., 2519
Jackson, C. E., 863, 1315, 2135
Jackson, C. G., 1541
Jackson, C. R., 357
Jackson, E. B., 1541
Jackson, J. E., 2117, 2134
Jackson, P., 2903
Jackson, R. D., 1480, 3315
Jackson, W. A., 883, 1679, 2641, 3257, 3259
Jacobey, I., 3131
Jacobs, W. P., 2355
Jacquot, R., 3413
Jadassohn, W., 393
Jager, J. M. de, 3321
Jain, G. L., 2264
Jain, R. P., 481, 2589
Jain, S. V., 2455
Jain, T. C., 1944
Jakobsen, K., 793
Jamaica, Coconut Ind. Bd, 765
Jamalainen, E. A., 714, 2476
Jambunathan, L. R., 2113
James, D. W., 2040
James, P. E., 1957
James, W. C., 1753
Jamison, V. C., 1515
Jana, R. K., 1080, 1897
Janes, M. J., 1542
Janicki, J., 1953
Janjatović, V., 865
Janki, 3089
Jankowski, F., 1409
Jánossy, A., 799
Janovac, Z., 418
Janson, H. W., 747
Jarquin, R., 2123
Jarvis, R. H., 1231, 3393
Jauert, R., 3282
Jaworski, J., 1356
Jayanetti, E., 2205
Jayaraman, N., 255, 557
Jefford, T. G., 2257, 2985
Jeffreys, R. A., 3261
Jelavić, A., 2108
Jelínek, K., 1632
Jemmett, J. L., 1753
Jena, A. C., 1057
Jenkins, G., 1713
Jenkin, R. N., 779
Jenkins, J. E. E., 1753
Jenner, C. F., 873
Jennings, P. R., 1915, 2776
Jensen, T. E., 3224
Jensen, W. A., 3091, 3092
Jerath, M. L., 336
Jeśmanowicz, A., 2632
Jesus, J. de, 1915
Jevtić, S., 866
Jha, H. N., 2430, 3366
Jimeno, L., 1461
Jinga, A., 2348
Jiráček, V., 638
Jochimsen, M., 1739
Joham, H. E., 593, 3103
Johansen, C., 1758
Johansen, R. H., 1249
Johansson, S.-Å., 2189
John, J., 1876
Johnson, A. D., 673, 1434
Johnson, D. T., 1035, 2701
Johnson, H. S., 677
Johnson, L. F., 2678
Johnson, R. C., 1197
Johnson, R. J., 2353
Johnson, W. H., 133, 1014, 2236
Johnston, A., 2739
Johnston, E. F., 2957
Johnston, F. B., 1266
Johnston, T. D., 2192
Johnston, T. H., 1053, 1869
Johnston, T. J., 990, 1114, 2819
Jonard, P., 2486
Jones, E., 1534
Jones, G. D., 2588

Jones, G. E., 933
Jones, J. P., 1357
Jones, L. G., 2356
Jones, L. H. P., 1718
Jones, R. A., 2353
Jones, R. L., 2584
Jones, S. L., 3078
Jones, V. M., 1176, 1987
Jooste, J. van der W., 39
Jos, J. S., 659, 3223
Josefsson, E., 2187
Joshi, R. K., 2605, 2677
Josifovich, J. A., 237
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, Tokyo, 2772
Joy, R. J., 1500
Judel, G. K., 113
Juhász, J., 1672
Jula, F., 3396
Juliano, B. O., 284
Juncu, A., 1695, 2348
Jung, J., 333
Jung, K. U., 2353
Junges, W., 488
Jungk, A., 1493
Juráň, C., 3297, 3298

Kabalin, E., 3116
Kabanov, V. V., 1142
Kabaria, M. M., 3146
Kacar, B., 1009
Kadambavanasundaram, M., 2118
Kaderavek, G., 197
Kagawa, K., 608, 1345
Kahnt, G., 1527
Kaĭkiev, A., 2901
Kaindl, K., 958
Kaiser, H. W., 187
Kaiser, R., 3082
Kalashnikov, K. Ya., 328, 1664
Kalfov, S., 2075
Kalia, H. R., 2157
Kaliappan, R., 1042
Kallinis, T. L., 588
Kalmȳkov, A. G., 1036
Kalsy, H. S., 1303
Kalvaĭtene, M., 1204
Kalyanikutty, T., 1046, 2712
Kambal, A. E., 2011, 2872, 2878
Kamel, A. A. M., 1312, 1313
Kameraz, A. Ya., 2975
Kampe, W., 656, 1211, 3206
Kamprath, E., 2617
Kandera, J., 2915
Kaneki, Y., 1874, 1905, 2769
Kaneko, H., 3219
Kannegieter, A., 1772
Kannenberg, L. W., 3312
Kanniyan, K., 556, 2118
Kanodia, K. C., 3387
Kantack, B. H., 1023
Kanwar, J. S., 1702
Kao, S., 2711
Kapelle, J., 488
Kappelman, A. J., 3055
Kapralova, N. P., 2162
Karaev, A. I., 2359
Karahan, O., 2894
Karakis, K. D., 2654
Karaseva, L. V., 1816
Karasu, H. H., 2214
Karim, A., 3031, 3050
Karim, A. Q. M. B., 1546
Karmanenko, N. M., 1755
Karow, H., 2254
Karpenko, P. V., 448, 1220, 2036
Kartasheva, Z. P., 3182
Kartseva, L. N., 2319
Karyagin, Yu. G., 1102
Kasai, T., 2815
Kaschi, A., 1976
Kasiviswanathan, K., 669
Kasovac, Z., 2353
Kasperbauer, M. J., 1436
Katagiri, M., 276
Kathavate, Y. V., 68
Kato, J., 1477
Katsui, N., 2090
Katsumi, M., 2272
Katti, C. P., 2016
Katti, G. V., 849
Katyal, J. C., 858
Katz, J. J., 1471
Katz, M., 1414
Katzenberger, W., 734
Kaufmann, M. L., 1096
Kawahara, H., 1083
Kawakami, M., 337
Kawakami, Y., 3191
Kawano, K., 298, 1903
Kawata, S-I., 1070
Kay, G., 3420
Kazaryan, V. O., 3246
Kaziev, M. Z., 558
Kearney, P. A., 439
Keaster, A. J., 191
Kefeli, V., 1143
Kefeli, V. I., 1997, 3272
Kehr, A. E., 1251
Keleg, A. M., 2729
Keller, U., 1249
Kemp, J. G., 716
Kemp, R. J., 1812
Kent, J. D., 1294
Kenya, Dep. Agric., 1533
Keogh, J. L., 2725
Kerbs, R. R., 2287
Kerham, W. D., 2353
Kerin, Z., 521
Kern, J. J., 1849
Ketcheson, J. W., 1019
Ketring, D. L., 2838
Keys, A. J., 3308
Keys, C. H., 325
Khaĭlova, G. F., 2024
Khairy, E. A., 2132
Khairi, S. M., 1182
Khalifa, M. M., 995
Khalil, F. A., 1312
Khalil, M. A., 222
Khamraev, T., 2688
Khan, A., 20
Khan, A. A., 20, 159, 675
Khan, A. B., 1546
Khan, A. H., 1919
Khan, A. M., 2406
Khan, D. H., 2160
Khan, D. U., 1343
Khan, M. A., 494, 579
Khan, M. A. A., 1546
Khan, M. S., 3225
Khan, R. A., 1766
Khan, M. S.-ud-D., 3030, 3050
Khankishev, V. S., 737
Khanna, M. L., 3368
Kharchenko, L. N., 3175
Khare, A. G., 2460
Khasanov, I. Kh., 1297, 3045
Khasawneh, F. E., 690
Khetsuriani, G. A., 3208
Khlevnyuk, I. V., 1138
Khlodnyuk, M. S., 1803
Khodakovskiĭ, P. P., 1210
Khod'kov, L. E., 2611
Khodzhaev, D. Kh., 1329
Kholodova, V. P., 440, 2255
Khot'ko, A. E., 2451
Khristov, A., 2409
Khristov, G., 585
Khritonov, A. M., 2447
Khrushcheva, I. V., 874
Khvedelidze, M. A., 2250
Kickuth, R., 630, 640, 1165
Kidman, D. C., 2040
Kido, M., 287, 1068
Kiel, W., 491
Kikindonov, T., 430
Kilgore, M., 2638
Kilic, A. U., 2902
Killeen, L. A., 1996
Killinger, G. B., 1542, 3408
Kimball, M. H., 2357
Kimber, A. J., 2311
Kincaid, R. R., 1542
Kindler, S. D., 1023
King, E. E., 1813
King, R. W., 872
Kingma, G., 1715
Kingsland, G. C., 1752, 2578
Kiper, I. M., 527
Kirby, E. J. M., 124, 332, 2573
Kirby, J. S., 240
Kirichenko, F. G., 2461
Kirk, I. W., 549
Kirpichnikov, N., 2962,
Kiryukhin, V. P., 522, 3000
Kisaki, T., 3252
Kiss, Á., 861
Kiss, E., 1214
Kitahara, S., 2061, 2944
Kitamura, T., 1392
Kittlitz, E. von, 1712
Kittock, D. L., 1351
Klaimi, J. J., 2543
Klämbt, D., 1370
Klechkovskiĭ, V. M., 785
Kleczkowski, K., 1457
Kleese, R. A., 951, 1716
Kleev, M. M., 419
Klefeld, Y., 2353
Klein K., C., 429
Klein, S., 2668
Kleinig, C. R., 265, 2775
Klepper, B., 1320, 2248
Klimashevskiĭ, É. L., 193, 196, 1013
Klimashevsky, E. L., 1013
Kliment'eva, N. I., 2222
Klimov, M. G., 2450
Klimovitskiĭ, G. I., 2154
Klinck, H. R., 2551, 2552
Kloke, A., 2346
Klute, A., 3404
Klyachko, N. L., 664
Kmoch, H. G., 97
Knezek, B., 186
Knight, B. E. A., 3279
Knowles, P. F., 1358, 1359
Knutson, K. W., 1227, 1232, 1252
Kobayashi, H., 2581
Kobayashi, K., 1838, 2642
Kobayashi, M., 2744
Kobayashi, T., 2983
Kobeleva, Z. S., 496
Koblȳanets, M. S., 3429
Kobȳlyanskiĭ, V. D., 2571

Koch, E. J., 2588
Koch, K., 1938
Kochankov, V. G., 1998
Kochegura, A. T., 1773
Kocourek, J., 1991
Koelle, G., 666
Koepke, V., 2318
Kogan, V. Sh., 1209
Kogut, M. M., 1776
Köhler, D., 1150, 2854
Kohli, S. P., 1088
Koĭnov, G. M., 775
Koĭshibaev, A. K., 2509
Koksharova, T. A., 2503
Kolbe, G., 735
Kolchin, N. M., 3181
Kolenbrander, G. J., 1554
Kolev, D., 2466
Koleva, M., 1411
Koller, D., 710, 1317, 1449
Kollöffel, C., 2858
Kolovu, M., 2487
Koltay, A., 83
Kolupaeva, T., 477
Komatsu, Y., 1047
Komiya, H., 1430
Komiya, K., 2769
Kommedahl, T., 984
Konashevich, Z. I., 384
Kondo, Y., 1894
Konechnaya, V., 1099
Konev, A. D., 2853
Konings, H., 382
Konishi, T., 2062
Kono, Y., 1071
Kononov, N. P., 842, 906
Kononuchenko, N. V., 2952
Konoplya, S. P., 597
Konzak, C. F., 169, 2608
Kopecký, F., 378
Kopecký, M., 1741
Kořenský, F., 2039
Kornerup G., J. O., 1845
Kornher, A., 1516
Korobov, P., 462
Korobova, L. I., 699
Korolev, L. I., 909
Korovin, A. I., 224, 1484, 1678, 2506
Korshunov, A. V., 2996
Koshimizu, K., 2272
Koshkin, V. A., 2489
Košík, J., 3290
Kos'min, P. L., 708
Kostelanský, F., 723
Koštíř, J. V., 1991, 1992
Kostrej, A., 1754
Kotaka, S., 2280
Kotelkov, N. Z., 693
Kotlyar, V. Z., 195
Koula, V., 495
Koura, A., 864, 943, 989, 1060
Kovačević, V., 2049
Kovachev, V., 1166
Kovacikova, E., 2086
Kovàcs, A., 1545
Koval'chuk, S. I., 425
Kovalenko, M. P., 2079
Kovalev, I. A., 3041
Kovzikov, V. G., 1388
Kowatake, M., 3325
Kowtun, I., 1619
Kozaka, T., 2734
Kozlovskiĭ, A. I., 1199
Kozlowski, T. T., 3426
Kozymanski, J. 637
Krahn, L., 2596
Krámer, M., 1629
Krantz, B. A., 1010, 1217, 2038, 2756
Krashchenko, G. E., 968
Krasheninnikov, N. N., 371
Krasnaya, T. S., 2536
Krasnova, E. M., 2088
Krause, B. F., 1959
Krausko, A., 1735
Krenzer, E. G., 3245
Kretovich, V. L., 1814, 1954, 2892
Krishchenko, V. P., 118, 2521, 3283
Krishnamoorthi, T., 669
Krishnamurthy, K., 1063, 2468
Krivenkov, N. P., 956
Krochmal, A., 3020
Krohm, —., 2347
Król, M., 2469, 2471
Królikowski, Z., 2637
Kroth, E. M., 1788
Krueger, A. P., 2280
Krug, H., 696, 2064, 2065
Krumbiegel, D., 453
Krupnikova, T., 1143
Krupnikova, T. A., 1811
Krŷlov, Yu. V., 2880
Kryuchev, B. D., 771
Kryukova, L. M., 3301
Krzywacka, T., 2507
Kubatbekov, I. Kh., 1856
Kubiak, A., 3005
Kubjatko, F., 47, 1685
Kubota, T., 2724
Küchler, M., 643
Kŭdrev, T., 1373, 3167
Kŭdrev, T. G., 1689, 2514
Kudrov, A. P., 2914
Kudryavtsev, V. A., 1698
Kühn, H., 1939
Kuiper, J., 326, 2475
Kuka, J., 181
Kukh, I. A., 2559
Kulaeva, O. N., 3277
Kulasegaram, M., 293
Kulesha, Ya., 1705
Kulimbetov, T. D., 1163
Kulka, K., 929, 2582
Kulkarni, L. G., 2828
Kulyukin, A. N., 894
Kumagai, T., 1726
Kumakov, V. A., 75
Kumar, R., 1261
Kumar, V., 848
Kumura, A., 2814
Kundler, P., 3282
Kunkel, R., 2966
Kuno, K., 1901, 1906
Kunze, A., 2317
Kuo, T. T., 1076
Kuo, W. H., 249
Kuperman, F. M., 1198, 2180
Küppers-Sonnenberg, G. A., 2305
Kupzow, A. J., 2682
Kuraishi, S., 385
Kurchania, S. P., 2414
Kurihara, H., 3010
Kurilov, V. I., 1265
Kuroda, S., 663
Kürten, P. W., 113
Kurtgel'dŷev, K. N., 562
Kurtz, L. T., 1950
Kus, M., 498
Kusch, A. G., 2177
Kushman, L. J., 531, 3017
Kushnir, A. M., 2871
Kushnirenko, L. A., 968
Kushwaha, J. S., 2110
Kutáček, M., 638, 1143
Kutera, J., 2941, 3168
Kuttelwascher, H., 2094
Kutuzov, G. P., 132
Kutuzova, S. N., 3129
Kuzina, V. P., 244
Kuz'menkova, N. Ya., 2967
Kuzmiak, J., 2417
Kuz'min, G. I., 1851
Kuznetsov, A. G., 2193
Kuznetsov, E. N., 2559
Kuznetsov, N. I., 2619
Kuznetsova, N. N., 2285
Květ, J., 3326
Kvetkina, A. A., 1819
Kwan, K. S., 1397

Lacoppe, J., 1478, 1761
Lacroix, E. A. S., 139
La Cruz, I. E. de, 2202
La Cruz, R. B. de, 2203
Ładomirski, A., 3357
Ladonin, V. F., 1147, 1479
Laetsch, W. M., 2252
Laforteza, A., 2212
La Fuente, R. A. B. de, 2167
Lagesse, A. P., 1863
Lagun, L. P., 1268, 2952, 3429
Lajtos, J., 1893
Lakalina, O. I., 1675
Lake, J. V., 1492
Lakhanov, A. P., 444
Lal, R., 1832
Lamey, H. A., 1540
Lamin, J. B., 297
Lande Cremer, L. C. N. de la, 1554
Landi, R., 2700
LandwKammer Schleswig-Holstein Germany, 2347
Lang, H., 160
Lange, H., 683, 684
Langford-Smith, T., 3424
Langston, R., 236
Lanuza, A. Q., 1871
Lanuza, E. A., 1883
Lanza, F., 197, 969
Lapinskas, E., 2881
Lăpuşan, A., 901
Larin, A. P., 2360
Larina, T. A., 981
Larkum, A. W. D., 2587, 2609
Larsen, W. E., 1541
Larson, L. A., 375, 1996
Larsson, W., 2540
Lascols, X., 965
Lashin, M. H., 3062
Láskoš, J., 3127
Lasovský, J., 514
Last, P. J., 1203
Latkovics, I. [G.], 1629, 2650
Läuchli, A., 211, 998
Laude, H. M., 1766
Laue, R., 2245
Laughlin, W. M., 474
Lavin, F., 2286
Laviolette, F. A., 1104
Lavollay, J., 2105
Lavrentovich, D. I., 93
Lavrinenko, G. T., 1994
Law, J. B., 1197
Lawson, H. M., 2353
Layer, J. W., 524
Laysa, P. L., 1883

Lazarev, M. M., 1620
Lea, J. D., 3399
Leach, B. J., 3343
Leach, G. J., 1482
Lebedev, S. I., 2360
Lebedik, A. I., 431
Lecomte, J., 2705
Lee, B., 953
Lee, C. C., 1681, 2721, 2737
Lee, C. W., 254
Lee, D. R., 2294
Lee, K.-W., 2699
Lee, L. S., 3113
Lee, T. T., 1427
Leefe, J. S., 1978
Lees, E. M., 878
Legenchenko, B. I., 2091
Legen'kiĭ, I., 835
Leggett, J. E., 786
Legowski, T. J., 42
Legrand, G., 1267
Leh, H.-O., 2346
Lehman, W. F., 3363
Lehmann, B., 3005
Lehongre, G., 2105
Leigh, T. F., 863, 1315, 2135
Leĭkhman, V. G., 496
Leininger, L. N., 3157
Le Lacheur, K. E., 1400
Lelandais, M., 2183
Lemon, E. R., 627, 996
Leng, E. R., 2645
Lenka, D., 252, 1977
Lenormand, M. H., 2337
Lenz, W., 1770
Leon, P. B. de, 2200
Leone, I. A., 1412, 1413
Leonowa, M., 388
Leopold, A. C., 790, 2355
Lesaint, C., 2183
Leshem, Y., 2595
Lessman, K. J., 3178
Letham, D. S., 3275
Levchenko, N. P., 2919
Lever, R. J. A. W., 2740
Leverenz, J. M., 1507
Levin, F. I., 769
Lewis, T., 3349
Leyton, L., 768
Le Zoan Zien, 2753
Li, L., 530
Lie, T., 2864
Lieberman, M., 2000
Lien, C. K., 1397
Ligon, J. T., 1442
Likhvar', D. F., 112
Lin, Y. H., 2737
Lincoln, C., 1314
Lindberg, G. D., 1540
Lindblom, H., 3001
Lindert, H. J. A. van, 2353
Ling, K. C., 3197
Link, L. A., 3199
Linnenberg, D. F., 2347
Linnik, E. F., 2372
Linser, H., 84, 691, 1937, 1938
Lipasova, V. A., 1839
Lipskaya, G. A., 3429
Lisk, D. J., 524
Lisovyi, M. P., 3210
Listowski, A., 2632
Littler, J. W., 845
Littlewood, R. E., 2342
Litvin, V. G., 2045
Litvinov, B. S., 2566
Litvinyuk, R., 1188
Livesey, B., 2179
Lixandru, G., 2349
Llena, P. A., 2200
Löbl, F., 2190
Lodha, M. C., 15
Lodhi, M. R., 2406
Lofty, J. R., 41
Loĭko, A. N., 1744
Lokras, V. G., 2470
Loktina, G., 477
Lommasson, R. C., 2699
Lomsadze, M. Sh., 2250
Loneragan, J. F., 885, 886, 1094, 1460, 1758, 2485
Long, A. G., 3405
Long, I. F., 768
Longchamp, R., 3299
Longo, G., 2666
Loomis, R. S., 991, 992, 676, 2911
Lopatnik, J., 414
Lopes, E. L., 2810
Lopes, E. S., 1447
López C., G., 1882
López D., F., 1501
Lopez, F. M., 1871
Lorenčík, L., 2404
Lotero C., J., 2687
Lotfy, M. S., 1312
Lotova, L. I., 2012
Loughman, B. C., 148, 2587
Louisiana St. Univ. Rice Exp. Stn, Crowley, USA, 1540
Lovato, A., 955
Lovely, W. G., 1804
Lovett, J. V., 768
Lovett, W. J., 673, 1434
Lovkova, M. Ya., 2222
Low, A., 2147
Lowe, R. H., 1433
Lowig, E., 2887
Lozeron, H., 393
Lozinska, E., 1691
Lozovatskaya, M. A., 1306
Lu, S.-S., 2240
Luca, I., 3395
Lucas, G. B., 3214
Lucas, J. N., 3405
Lücken, J. von, 740
Luckwill, L. C., 789
Ludwig, J. W., 2353
Lukashevich, A. I., 1363
Luke, H. H., 101
Lukefahr, M. J., 3076
Lukovin, S. K., 2619
Lukovnikova, G. A., 2097
Lukyanenko, I. A., 3004
Lulov, K., 1405
Lund, Z. F., 1331, 2143
Lundy, H. W., 653, 3408
Lungu, I., 3395
Lupaş, V., 2175
Luppi, G., 3241
Lupton, F. G. H., 1671
Lur'e, L. S., 522, 523
Lush, G. B., 2353
Lux, A., 142
Luxmoore, R. J., 2779
Luxová, M., 142
Lyakhovkin, A. G., 1084
Lyndon, R. F., 373
Lyon, C. J., 888
Lyon, D. J. de B., 1532
Lyon, J. P., 3074
Lŷsenko, A. K., 2059, 2717
Lŷsov, V. N., 773
Lyubenov, Ya., 232
Lyubinskiĭ, N. A., 195

Maag, G. W., 1215
Maamouri, A., 1928
Maas, E. F., 2077
Maas, G., 117
Mabbayad, B. B., 1871, 2709
Mabbutt, J. A., 3342
Mabrouk, A. A., 1312
McAlpine, J. R., 3342, 3343
McBean, D. S., 1697
McCaughey, J. H., 3378
McClaugherty, F. S., 3199
McClung, A. C., 178
McClure, W. F., 2233, 2235
McCollum, R., 2072
McCoy, O. D., 3363
McCree, K. J., 1497
McCulloch, J. S. G., 768
McDonald, D., 762
McDonald, I., 3184
McDonald, W. C., 751
MacEachern, C. R., 1978
Maceljski, M., 2926
Macer, R. C. F., 317
Macfadyen, A., 2334
McFarlane, J. A., 2804
McFarlane, J. S., 2046
McGarr, R. L., 1308
McGetrick, P. J., 31
McGilchrist, C. A., 2283
McGlasson, W. B., 2984
McGruddy, E., 673
McGruddy, P. J., 2296
McGuinness, J. L., 3377
McGuire, J. P., 1844
Machin, D., 768
Machlis, L., 786
McIlrath, W. O., 1540
Macindoe, S. L., 30
Mack, A. R., 1719
Mackay, D. C., 1400, 1746
McKay, H. C., 857, 1663
McKee, C. G., 3192
McKee, G. W., 100
McKee, R. K., 492
Mackenzie, A. F., 2547
Mackenzie, D., 2664
Mackenzie, E. J., 1568
McKenzie, R. I. H., 104, 912
McKerlie, E., 2685
McKinley, D. J., 763
Maćkowiak, W., 2788
Macksoud, S. W., 177
McLaren, A. D., 2266
MacLauchlan, J. W. G., 3314
MacLeod, A. M., 2594
McLeod, C. C., 2354
Macleod, L. B., 2586
MacLeod, N. H., 1499
MacMillan, J., 3427
McMullan, J. L., 137, 2574
McNeal, F. H., 882, 2523
Macová, Z., 2845
McPhail, D. D., 2354
MacQuillan, M. J., 277
Macrì, F., 1650
Mačuha, P., 3298
McVean, D. N., 3339
McWhirter, K. S., 1
Madagascar, Comité de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique, 3400
Madamba, C. P. 750

Madariaga L., C., 2807
Maddens, K., 2153,
Madej, M., 2494
Maeda, K., 1129
Maekawa, F., 2777
Maertens, C., 2665
Magnani, M., 1545
Magnarelli, R., 2824
Magnitskiĭ, K. P., 2056
Mahajan, V. P., 3371
Mahanta, G. C., 4
Mahapatra, L. N., 369
Mahudeswaran, K., 2706
Maiti, R. K., 3145
Major, J., 2357
Major, W., 146
Majumdar, J. C., 1799
Makarov, B. D., 223
Makarov, M., 1166
Makarov, O. V., 2823
Makarova, A. I., 67
Makarova, N. A., 2945
Makhdad, M., 2521
Maki, T., 2282
Makovcová, O., 2273, 2274, 2275
Maksimov, I. L., 2510
Maksimova, L. P., 2195
Malagamba S., P., 2100
Malaĭshkaĭtene, B., 1204
Malathi, K., 2020
Malevskiĭ, S. P., 2360
Malik, S. A., 494
Maliwal, G. L., 903
Mallet, P., 2124
Malm, N. R., 231, 1028
Malofeev, V. I., 1732
Malonosova, I. A., 1141
Malov, N. I., 2057
Maluscha, K., 388
Malÿshev, A. M., 1367
Malyuga, N. G., 2452
Mamonov, L. K., 889
Man, S., 2951
Mananova, A. N., 3036
Manchev, S., 125
Mandal, B. C., 2160
Mándy, G., 25, 115, 745, 2158, 2570, 2610
Manenti, G., 2439
Mange, M., 1168, 2018
Mani, V. S., 2353, 2472
Manitoba Agronomists, 3409
Mankevich, O. I., 2247
Man'ko, Yu. P., 983
Mann, P. J. G., 789
Manohar, M. S., 2269
Manolache, C., 1703
Manolache, F., 1703
Manolov, I., 575
Manorik, A. V., 3303
Mansurov, Ya. A., 1777
Mantovani, R., 1545
Manuil'skiĭ, V. D., 2058
Manzanares, D. R., 3038
Manzoor, A., 727
Maples, R., 2725
Marakulin, P. P., 2365
Marassi, A., 2103
Marchetti, B. L., 166
Marcheva, V. E., 2156
Marcu, T., 2606, 3396
Marcus, O., 2920
Mardanov, A. A., 2653
Margara, J., 451, 452
Margna, E., 2191
Margna, U., 2191
Margo, A. A., 2131
Mariakulandai, A., 255, 3039
Marić, A., 2049
Marin, C. M., 1446
Marinov, C., 1771
Marinov, I., 430
Marion, J. E., 1368
Marjanen, H., 21
Markham, R., 789
Markov, N., 1239
Markovina, S., 647
Markowski, A., 2494
Marks, T. G., 2353
Marlow, H., 717
Marré, E., 3148
Marschner, H., 205, 206
Marsh, H. V., 1999
Marshall, H. G., 2558
Martens, J. W., 104, 912
Martens, M., 426
Martín, A., 1455
Märtin, B., 3183
Martin, D. F., 3066
Martin, F. G., 3408
Martin, F. W., 2101
Martin, G. C., 1262
Martin, J.-P., 353, 1126
Martin, K.-H., 1760
Martin, M. H., 768
Martirosyan, M. V., 3087
Márton, G., 834
Marty, J.-R., 2665
Martÿnenko, A., 460
Martÿnova, E. M., 2892
Martÿnovich, N. N., 424
Marushev, A. I., 907
Maruyama, A., 263
Marx, J. W., 999
Masamune, T., 2090
Mascarello, A., 2718
Mascarenhas, H., 1447, 2017
Mascarenhas, H. A. A., 2810, 3239
Masefield, G. B., 1131, 3408
Mashtakov, S. M., 3429
Maskell, F. E., 42, 1668
Maslova, T. G., 2253
Masłowska, H., 1003, 1004
Masłowski, P., 1003, 1004
Masnÿĭ, M. N., 466
Mason, G. W., 2354
Mason, M. G., 850, 2792
Massee, T. W., 2411
Masset, M., 2761
Massey, J. H., 1381
Masuo, Y., 1047, 2782
Máté, F., 2650
Mate, S., 1980
Mathias, P. L., 1669, 1670
Mathur, B. N., 2120
Mathur, B. S., 136
Mathur, M. K., 1861
Mathur, R. K., 1304
Mathur, R. L., 3060
Mathur, S. C., 1884
Matsev, B., 26
Matsuda, K., 2760
Matsuda, M., 3313
Matsui, T., 720
Matsumoto, S., 2734
Matsunaka, S., 282
Matsuoka, K., 337
Matsushima, S., 1065, 1066, 1073, 1081, 1082, 2715
Matsuzaki, A., 1065, 1066, 1073, 2715
Mattei, F., 3241
Matthews, G. A., 763
Matthews, S., 374, 2862
Matukhin, G. R., 165
Matzinger, D. F., 2223
Maude, R. B., 1751
Maughan, G. L., 411
Maurer, A. R., 379, 380, 1250
Maurya, D. M., 3364
Mayer, A. M., 1990, 2861
Mayes, A. J., 2353
Mayland, H. F., 406
Mayne, R. Y., 3113
Mayr, H. H., 1728
Mazel', Yu. Ya., 629, 1466, 3258
Mazoyer, R., 1682
Mazurek, J., 95, 2530
Mazzani, B., 1121, 2186
Measures, M., 78
Mederski, H. J., 709
Medina, V. J., 925
Mee, H., 569
Mehdi, R., 1960
Mehra, K. L., 2092, 3177
Mehra, R. B., 3094
Mehrotra, O. N., 288, 289, 844, 1160
Mehta, B. V., 3220
Mehta, K. K., 1702
Meigh, D. F., 2099
Meijer, E. N. C., 409, 1193
Meinl, G., 1275, 2268, 2988
Meissen, M. E., 1950
Meister, A., 2253
Mekhmanov, M., 571
Mekhtiev, M. A., 2359
Mela, T., 21
Melachrinos, A., 3395
Meletti, P., 2511
Melloni, M., 919
Mel'nichenko, V. F., 2448
Mel'nikov, N. N., 1565, 3063
Melton, J., 186
Memon, M. I., 611
Mendizabal, T., 2260
Mengel, K., 150, 884, 917, 2960
Menlikiev, M. Ya., 2130
Menon, A. G. G., 2893
Menon, E. P., 616
Menser, H. A., 1415
Menzel, K.-C., 600
Menzel, R. G., 694, 1957
Mer, C. L., 3273
Mercer, E. I., 1812
Meredith, W. R., 561
Merino M., G., 1259
Merritt, D. L., 2556
Meshcheryakov, A. M., 2116
Messner, H. E., 2287
Metlitskii, L. V., 1567
Metwally, A. G., 3065
Metzer, R. B., 346
Meyer, H., 2906
Mexico, Instituto Nac. Invest. Agric., 245
Míča, B., 2078
Michael, B., 1787
Michail, S. H., 2132
Michail, S. M., 386
Michel, L. J., 103
Michie, M. J., 665
Michler, R., 1490
Michniewicz, M., 2522
Mickelson, J. E., 1542
Miclea, C., 2803
Midorikawa, B., 2986

Miège, M.-N., 3320
Miflin, B. J., 789
Migunov, V. S., 2822
Miha, I., 2532
Mihăilescu, I. G., 1635
Mihalcea, I., 2098
Mihályfalvy, I., 1216, 1555, 1627
Mihuţ, E., 2048
Mikami, M., 1445
Mikhaĭlichenko, I. F., 1773
Mikhaĭlov, K., 3369
Mikhaĭlova, T. L., 504
Miki, H., 1392
Mikkelsen, D. S., 2727
Mikoshiba, H., 256
Milashchenko, N. Z., 981
Milbourn, G. M., 377
Miles, K. B., 2354
Milev, V., 310
Milia, M., 1674
Milić, M., 626
Milică, C. I., 1695, 2348
Milinković, V., 347
Millar, A. A., 944
Miller, D. E., 1022
Miller, F. L., 2504
Miller, F. R., 1032, 2693, 3058, 3334
Miller, M. D., 938, 2719, 2736
Miller, M. F., 1540
Miller, P. R., 1024
Millet, B., 397
Millikan, C. R., 1338
Mills, A. K., 1984
Mills, W. R., 476
Miloserdov, N. M., 7
Milthorpe, F. L., 446
Minamikawa, T., 1161
Minář, J., 949
Minářová, E., 210
Minhas, A. S., 1655
Minich, A. N., 2548
Min'ko, I. F., 2013
Mino, L., 1942, 2288
Minne, J. A., 227
Minotti, P. L., 883, 1679, 3257
Minton, N. A., 357
Minx, L., 407
Miracle, M. P., 3421
Mirchink, T. G., 1151
Mironchikov, M., 3238
Misato, T., 276
Mishra, A., 2353
Mishra, D., 338, 1456
Mishra, A., 2472
Mishra, M. N., 1949, 3370
Mishustin, E. N., 2367
Misovic, M. S., 1537
Misra, A., 2730
Misra, D. K., 2019, 3370
Misra, N. M., 851
Misra, P., 2092
Misra, R. V., 217
Misra, S. G., 957
Mississippi Agric. Exp. Stn, 3403
Mistric, W. J., 1310, 3067
Mital, R. K., 3097
Mitchell, H. L., 899
Mitchell, J. A., 1124
Mitev, D., 484
Mitidieri, A., 3014
Mit'kevich, G. P., 1299
Mitrofanov, A. S., 736, 1548
Mitrofanov, B. A., 93
Mitrofanova, K. S., 1548
Mitsui, S., 2759, 2762
Mittra, M. K., 2353
Miyamatsu, K., 2748
Miyasaka, S., 2810
Miura, Y., 263
Mizuno N., 692
Mladenov, M. P., 3124
Modgal, S. C., 972
Mogilner, I., 535, 537, 538, 689
Mohanty, B., 338, 1456
Mohanty, R. N., 3179
Mohr, H., 2254
Mohyuddin, M., 528
Moisescu, L., 2803
Molberg, E. S., 325
Moll, A., 511, 2087
Molotkovskiĭ, G. Kh., 2658, 3130
Monnier, M., 3226
Monteith, J. L., 3376
Monteny, B., 3304
Montilla, D., 3156
Moolani, M. K., 259, 355, 486, 1041. 1783
Moomaw, J. C., 2353
Moore, R. P., 225
Moosberg, C. A., 1305, 3047
Mooy, C. J. de, 2817
Moraghan, J. T., 967
Morán V., C., 192
Moravčík, E., 71
Mordaleva, L. G., 3194
Mordashev, A. I., 2566
Mordinova, M. N., 1762
Moreshet, S., 710, 1317, 1319, 2670
Morgan, D. E., 107
Morgan, D. G., 2888
Morgan, E. W., 2353
Morgan, P. W., 2838, 3096
Morgan, W. B., 3420
Morinaga, T., 2780
Morita, T., 314, 534
Morlova, I., 1703
Moroney, J. R., 2284
Morozov, V. K., 1379
Morozovskiĭ, V. V., 1142
Morre, D. J., 2355
Morris, D. A., 1271, 1982
Morrison, J. W., 2459
Morrison, K. C., 3393
Morse, M. D., 267, 268, 2736
Moseman, J. G., 1930, 3410
Moshchinskiĭ, P., 1705
Mosin, V. K., 1241
Moskaleva, V. E., 2995
Mosolov, I. V., 3251
Moss, D. N., 997, 3244, 3245
Moss, G. I., 1827
Moss, R. P., 1552, 3419, 3420
Mota, T. P., 2614
Motkalyuk, O. B., 2600, 2601
Moulinier, H., 1682
Moursi, M. A., 2714, 2750, 2787, 2825, 2826, 3053
Moustafa, M. A. W., 2830
Moustafa, T. H., 1313
Mózsik, L., 1618
Mudrik, A. G., 1334
Mueller, A., 3073
Mueller, K. E., 2770
Muhammad, S., 20
Muhammad, S. V., 3151
Mühlenberg, C., 2187
Mukerji, B. K., 1514
Mukha, K. G., 2031
Mukhambetzhanov, K. K., 3301
Mukhamedzhanov, M. V., 1325
Mukhanova, V. L., 596
Mukherjee, K. K., 12, 1088
Mukherjee, R. K., 3136
Mukherji, S., 285
Mukherji, S. K., 272
Mukhin, E. N., 3278
Mukhopadhyay, S., 2976
Mulalić, N., 340
Müller, A. von, 449
Müller, H. P., 3302
Müller, H. W. K., 987
Müller-Stoll, W. R., 876
Muminov, B., 3044
Muminov, F. A., 2360
Mundy, E. J., 3393
Munteanu, L., 3396
Murakami, Y., 305, 712, 1077, 1907
Muramatsu, K., 2747
Muramatsu, M., 2234
Muramoto, H., 2125, 2267
Murata, Y., 3306
Murav'ev, S. A., 1686
Murbach, R., 3390
Muresan, Ş., 2951
Mureşan, T., 2348
Murofushi, N., 1477
Murphy, H. J., 471, 475, 489, 2955
Murphy, L. S., 1900
Murray, I. D., 650
Murray, P. M., 2593
Murthy, K. K., 1037
Murton, R. K., 2340
Murty, B. R., 3155, 3174
Murty, K. S., 1914
Murty, N. S., 3212
Musaeva, S. M., 598
Mustonen, S. E., 3377
Mutalov, A. Kh., 1328
Myhre, D. L., 179, 694
Myttenaere, C., 2761

Nada, I. A., 2750
Nadjaf-Ghadimi, R., 927
Nagai, M., 291
Nagaich, B. B., 2084
Nagao, M., 400, 3281
Nagao, T., 3222
Nagarathnam, A. K., 557
Nagata, T., 2747
Nagato, K., 1052
Nagpal, N. K., 68
Nagy, B., 2416
Nagy, M., 2555
Nagy, Z., 3396
Naidu, B. A., 837, 1039
Naik, S. M., 3060
Naito, K., 1075
Nakagami, K., 1894
Nakagawa, M., 88
Nakagawa, O., 263
Nakahori, T., 311
Nakajima, T., 1287
Nakamura, M., 2755
Nakano, K., 2724
Nakashima, T., 1789
Nakayama, T., 1420, 1432
Nakazawa, A., 3015
Nalewaja, J. D., 34, 1656, 2165, 2166
Namicheishvili, O. M., 2336
Namken, L. N., 3105
Naqvi, S. M., 1546
Narain, T. M., 1054
Narang, M. M., 970
Narasimham, R. L., 858
Narayana, C. L., 655

Narayanan, S., 556
Narayanan, T. R., 2712
Narcio, N. V., 1854
Narimanov, A. A., 599, 3109
Narsaiah, D. B., 253
Narula, P. N., 16
Nash, M. J., 1278
Nasibov, T. G., 571
Natali, A. H., 611, 1546
Nath, S., 289, 844, 1160
Nátr, L., 153, 3247, 3248
Naumenko, A. I., 242
Naumova, E. P., 442
Navaratne, S. K., 293
Navarro, A. P., 2208
Navolotskiĭ, A. S., 2431
Nayar, K. V. N., 3115
Nayar, N. M., 2781
Naylor, A. W., 1422
Nazarov, M., 2111
Nazarov, R. S., 2137
Nazarova, L. F., 3301
Nazarova, Sh. I., 1985
Nazir, M. S., 2069
Neales, T. F., 679
Neas, M. O., 3199
Nečas, J., 519, 3009
Nechaev, P. V., 1773
Nechaeva, E. P., 945
Nedbaĭlo, E. P., 1036
Nedelcu, P., 1635
Nedzvetskaya, G. L., 3140, 3141
Neenan, M., 2343
Negm, A. A., 2640
Negomireanu, V., 2324, 2348, 3395
Negovskiĭ, N. A., 2365
Nekrasov, V. V., 686
Nelson, D. C., 1258
Nelson, O. E., 2648, 2649
Nematov, G., 576
Németh, D., 1224
Németh, S., 1555
Nene, Y. L., 275
Nersesyan, P. M., 2209
Neschetnaya, L. N., 2534
Ness, R., 740
Neuberg, J., 2039
Neumann, J., 2105
Neunÿlov, B. A., 1948
Neutel, H., 1244
Newbold, J. W., 139
Newbould, P., 3404
Newman, E. I., 1694, 3293
New Zealand
  Dep. Agric. Res.Div., 3402
  Weed and Pest Control Conf., 2354
Nichiporovich, A. A., 787, 945
Nichols, B. C., 2226
Nickell, C. D., 2576
Nicol, H., 652
Nielsen, N. K., 2095
Nigeria
  Cotton Res. Corp., 1531
  Institute Agric. Res., Samaru, 762
Nigmatullin, F. G., 867
Nikam, B. G., 2110
Nikiforov, I., 1254, 2954
Nikiforov, O. A., 53
Nikishina, P. I., 1172
Nikita Botanical Garden, Crimea, 794
Nikitenko, Z. I., 1769
Nikitina, E. I., 2503
Nikitina, G. V., 371
Nikitina, M. A., 3213
Nikolaeva, M. K., 2880
Nikolov, B., 1109
Nikolov, E., 960
Nikol'skiĭ, Yu. K., 2247
Nikonova, M., 1337
Nikonova, N. S., 2932
Nikopol'skaya, I. V., 973
Nilan, R. A., 169, 2608
Nil'son, T. A., 2360
Nir, I., 2668
Niraz, S., 1426, 2231
Nirula, K. K., 1261
Nishchiĭ, I. A., 1138
Nishi, K., 1874, 1905
Nishikawa, G., 608, 614, 1344, 1345
Nishikawa, K., 1677
Nishinaka, Y., 1420, 1430, 1432
Nishio, H., 1052
Nishio, K., 88
Nishiyama, K., 281
Nitrate Corp. Chile, 3046
Nitsch, U., 2323
Nitsch, J. P., 2106, 3427
Nittler, L. W., 911
Nixon, P. R., 2357
Noble, J. C., 265, 2775
Nocetti, J. A., 3152
Nogler, G. A., 860
Noguchi, K., 1392
Noguchi, M., 1428
Nollendorf, A. F., 3170, 3171
Norbaev, N., 599
Norden, A. J., 1120
Norfolk Agric. Stn, UK, 2341
Norman, M. J. T., 19, 243
Norris, D. O., 1447
Norris, J. D., 2340
Norris, K. H., 786, 1115
Norris, K. R., 748
Northcote, D. H., 1722
Norton, G., 2342, 2990
Notani, N. K., 2605, 2677
Noticias agríc. Serv. Shell Agric., 3019
Nourse, E. F., 1189, 2911
Novikov, M. N., 846
Novikova, L. A., 907
Nukhimovskiĭ, E. L., 3291
Nunes, M. A., 79
Nunez A., F., 991, 992
Nunez, R., 2617
Nur, I. M., 3158
Nuti, P., 2017
Nutile, G. E., 238
Nuttall, A. M., 2353
Nuttall, M., 2353
Nuttall, P. M., 636
Nyborg, M., 321

Obarski, J., 2178
Obata, Y., 2815
Obi, Y., 2234
Obradović, M., 1198
Obraztsova, A. A., 1816
Obregón B., R., 536
Obrucheva, N. V., 2656
Obst, A., 85
Ocampo, S. C., 1966
Ochoa, C., 3011
Ocker, H. D., 905
Oczosiowa, A., 3209
Oddo, N., 1942, 2288
Oehler, E., 860
Oelke, E. A., 267, 268, 2719, 2770
Oertli, J. J., 633, 703, 2246, 2936
Oeser, A., 3252
O'Farrell, G. C., 552
Ofir, M., 1319
Ogawa, Y., 2272
Ogden, E. C., 2659
Ogunmodede, B. K., 1943
Ogura, Y., 3229
O'Hara, C. E., 2539
O'Hare, P. J., 3337
Ohashi, H., 2889
Ohlrogge, A. J., 1791
Ohnesorge, B., 1895
Ohtsuki, T., 542
Ohwaki, Y., 400
Ohwi, J., 2889
Ojehomon, O. O., 2888
Oka, M., 1437, 1438
Okabe, T., 2944
Okamoto, S., 541, 2580
Okanenko, A. S., 93, 447, 2058, 2365
Okazawa, Y., 3002
Oknina, P. M., 2009
Oku, T., 2983
Okubo, T., 2674
O'Leary, P., 2791
Olefir, V. V., 2096
Olejnik, D., 1953
Olien, C. R., 166, 3410
Oliva, C., 2808, 2820
Oliver, L. R., 564
Oliver, R., 3267
Oliver, S., 2260
Olmo, E., 138
Olson, R. V., 2405
Olsson, G., 855
Olsson, R., 390, 2007
Olteanu, F., 3395
Olteanu, G., 3396
Omar, M. A., 3028
Ona, J. D., 1888
Onisie, T., 2349
Onofrii, M., 969
Oparin, A. I., 1558
Openlender, I. V., 2917
Oproiu, E., 1652, 3395
Oraby, F. T., 609
Orioli, G. A., 535, 537, 688, 689
Orlov, V. P., 1979
Orlova, I. F., 1979
Orlovskiĭ, N. I., 2365
Ormrod, D. P., 379, 380, 729, 946
Ortega Y., S., 2812
Ortman, E. E., 988
Orvelid, J., 1272
Osada, A., 280
Osborne, D. J., 3427
Osipova, O. P., 2880
Osipova, Z. M., 1200
Osman, A. M. M., 1537
Ostapenko, E. K., 603
Østgård, O., 482
Ostroukhov, M. A., 1803
O'Sullivan, M., 3316, 3317
Oswald, J. D., 958
Ota, K., 1069
Ota, Y., 274, 293, 2746
Otakhanov, I., 591, 2139
Otroshchenko, O. S., 2142
Otto, H. W., 3216
Ovcharenko, G. A., 2024, 2877, 2905
Ovcharova, T., 2329
Ovshischer, B. P., 1747
Owa, N., 2759
Owen, B. D., 329
Owen, P. C., 1097, 1881, 1904
Oyama, I., 1161
Oyamada, Z., 311

Oyenuga, V. A., 1943
Ozbas, O., 1410
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L., 1567

Paál, H., 2520
Pace, A., 1853
Pacucci, G., 23
Pacumbaba, R. P., 1666
Padenov, K. P., 940
Padhi, S. C., 2730
Padmanaban, G., 2020
Padurariu, A., 2348
Paijmans, K., 3343
Painter, C. G., 1663
Pakhomova, V. P., 116
Pal, B. P., 1090
Pál, G., 69
Pal, N. L., 670
Palanisamy, S., 1046
Palaniswamy, K. M., 261, 2778
Palencia O., J. A., 335
Pálfi, G., 283, 286, 1672
Palis, G. T., 271
Paliwal, K. V., 903
Paller, E. C., 1888
Palmer, C. E., 2089
Palmer, G. H., 2594
Pan Be Uk, 2764
Panda, S. C., 1048
Pande, Y. D., 3147
Pandey, H. N., 12
Pandey, R. M., 2025
Panikar, S. N., 3195, 3203
Panin, M. S., 693
Pannikar, S. N., 655
Panoyan, R. E., 1768
Panteleev, A. N., 2932
Papadakis, J., 3265
Papin, J.-L., 2183
Papp, E., 162, 2897, 2898
Pardo R., P., 1809
Parfenov, V. T., 523
Paris, P., 1720, 2439, 2462
Parish, J. A., 137
Parish, R. H., 1309
Parish, R. W., 2496, 2504, 2513
Park, J. K., 1890
Park, R. B., 786, 2557
Parker, C., 2353
Parker, J. J., 586
Parker, R. E., 545, 3098
Parker V., I., 2685
Parkinson, K. J., 1724, 2293
Parmar, M. T., 225
Parodi P., P., 1646
Parry, D. W., 1921
Parsons, W. T., 728
Partyková, E., 3009
Parvatikar, S. R., 1270
Pascua, H. R., 2216, 2217
Pascual, P. C., 2200
Pasela, E., 163
Pasov, V. M., 2180
Passlow, T., 456
Pastorek, M., 2456
Pastushenko, V. O., 2027
Pate, J. S., 789, 1137
Patel, A. I., 1847
Patel, A. R., 1847
Patel, A. T., 2446
Patel, B. K., 3068
Patel, B. P., 2446
Patel, C. H., 3150
Patel, C. J., 2446
Patel, H. K., 566
Patel, J. P., 302
Patel, J. R., 566
Patel, K. C., 1972, 2841, 2842
Patel, N. K., 3220
Patel, R. D., 1972, 2841
Patel, R. H., 3146
Patel, R. M., 3068
Patel, V. C., 566
Paterson, G. M., 1568
Pathak, A. N., 217, 367, 2550
Pathak, M. D., 2741
Pathak, S., 606, 3132, 3134, 3135
Pathak, V. N., 1969
Patnaik, S., 1876, 2722
Paton, D. M., 1152, 2865
Pătrăscoiu, C., 3395
Patrick, W. H., 1540
Patterson, F. L., 32, 134
Patterson, L. L., 1541
Pätzold, C., 485, 525, 2064, 2065
Paulsen, G. M., 61, 870, 1900, 2493
Păunel, I., 2098
Pavlov, A. N., 330
Pavlov, K., 960, 2363
Pavlov, Pavel, 859
Pavlov, Petŭr, 859
Pavlov, P. A., 26
Pawłowski, F., 2978, 3328
Pawlowski, S. H., 637
Payne, D., 3404
Payne, M. G., 1196, 1215
Payne, P. I., 2256
Pearce, R. B., 2294
Pearson, R. W., 1331
Peaslee, D. E., 997
Peck, T. R., 2644, 3319
Peckham, G. E., 768
Pédurand, D., 1823, 1824, 1831
Peel, R. D., 479
Pehl, P., 1376
Peipp, L., 554
Pelve, Ya. V., 2006, 2024
Pelikán, M., 1632
Pendleton, J. W., 990, 1112, 1114, 1961, 2819
Pen'kov, O. G., 587
Perdiguero, J. S., 3072
Pereverzev, G. A., 2162
Pereyra, C., 3152
Perlwitz, W., 3338
Perry, B., 479
Perry, B. A., 2997
Perry, R. A., 1506
Pershak, I. T., 2436
Pershina, M. N., 769
Pesek, J., 2817
Peşteanu, V., 2349
Peţea, V., 80
Peterburgskiĭ, A. V., 785, 894, 1109
Péterfi, Ş., 2606
Peters, D. B., 1961, 3404
Petersen, H. D., 1623
Peterson, D. L., 1663
Peterson, F. J., 1540
Peterson, L. A., 3392
Peterson, L. C., 480
Petev, V., 1749
Petkov, K., 2409
Petkov, P., 1387
Petkov, V., 1956, 2002
Petkova, P., 2852
Petrák, Z., 1207
Petrasovits, A., 1266
Petrasovits, I., 1486
Petrenko, M. B., 1816
Petrescu, O., 2348
Petříková, V., 2190
Petrov, G., 934
Petrov, I., 730, 2315
Petrov, P., 121, 130, 131, 1387, 2329
Petrov, V. E., 2243
Petrov, V. P., 3423
Petrova, L. R., 1084
Petta, A., 961
Petukhov, M. P., 1630
Pfeiffer, C., 2797
Pflug, J., 723
Pfrimmer, T. R., 3071
Pharis, R. P., 1111
Phillip, J. S., 1541
Philippine Weather Bur., Manila, 3383
Phillips, J. R., 1314
Phillips, R. E., 1293, 1958
Piacco, R., 1867
Piana, G., 197
Pickersgill, B., 3385
Pickett, R. C., 1025
Picu, I., 1512, 1771, 2324, 3395
Piening, L., 912
Pieris, J. W. L., 2353
Pifková, A., 638
Pikush, G. R., 2425
Pillai, S. N., 3212
Pillay, D. T. N., 1960
Pimakhin, V. F., 1379
Pinthus, M. J., 898, 1671
Pînzaru, D., 3395
Pirakhunov, T., 1325
Pirmatov, A., 571
Pisarev, B., 455
Piskunov, A. S., 1630
Pitman, M. G., 953
Pitner, J. B., 648
Pittwell, L. R., 316
Piva, G., 197, 199, 2647
Pivar, G., 986
Place, G. A., 2754
Pleshkov, B. P., 106, 118, 916, 5285
Płoszynski, M., 2636
Pochinok, Kh. N., 93, 447
Podbielkowski, Z., 1569
Podhradszky, J., 1893
Podkamenykh, Yu. M., 2372
Podtŷkan, Ya. P., 1195
Poehlman, J. M., 1738
Pogorelova, O. V., 2995
Pointel, J.-G., 1946, 2026
Pokornỳ, J., 1380
Pokrovskaya, N. F., 2499
Polavarapu, R. J., 1517
Polesika, N. B., 1323
Polhill, R. M., 674
Poljakoff-Mayber, A., 2668
Polkanova, T. P., 2891
Pollhamer, E., 1736
Pollhamer, Z., 63
Pollmer, W. G., 1787
Polyakov, I. M., 2130
Polyakova, G. D., 847
Polyanskaya, L. A., 581, 1318, 2138
Ponomarev, F. G., 1220
Ponomarev, G. V., 167
Ponomarev, I., 2847
Ponomarev, V. G., 3037
Pop, E., 3256
Pop, L., 1617, 1635
Popa, A., 3395
Popa, D., 2606
Popa, G., 2349, 3395
Popa, N., 3395

Popescu, C., 1704
Popescu, F., 1635
Popescu, I., 2481
Popov, A., 2363
Popov, G. N., 381
Popov, K. I., 376
Popov, P., 2363
Popov, P. A., 190
Popov, S. P., 1484
Popov, V. I., 2128, 2130
Popova, A. I., 2676
Popova, I. M., 1201
Popova, Z. S., 196
Porokhnevich, N. V., 3429
Portch, S., 2547
Porter, L. K., 2505
Porter, W. L., 505, 2993, 2994
Portères, R., 2784
Porterfield, J. G., 1294
Portuguez A., J. D., 538
Porwal, B. L., 2694
Poskuta, J., 868
Potatueva, Yu. V., 1468
Pothecary, B. P., 3064
Potter, C., 41
Potter, G. C., 915
Poutier, J.-C., 2980
Povilaitis, B., 3231
Povzik, M., 839
Powell, R. D., 3102
Powers, L., 1196
Pozuelo, J. M., 2933
Prakash, J., 270
Prakash, R., 3089
Prakasa Rao, P. S., 1896
Prasad, K., 1886
Prasad, R., 2019, 2269, 3370
Prashar, C. R. K., 10, 1352
Prato, J. D., 2458, 2554
Pratt, A. J., 2969, 2970
Prausse, A., 734, 2454
Presnyakov, N. A., 2442
Preston, T. R., 2692, 3160
Priadcencu, A., 2803
Price, C. A., 786
Price, M. J., 1355
Pridham, J. B., 2875
Primavesi, A., 923
Primavesi, A. M., 923
Primost, E., 895, 897, 931, 1527
Prine, G. M., 1542, 3408
Prior, A. J., 1535
Prishchenko, L. A., 1205
Prishchepa, A. G., 1201
Pristupa, N. A., 1222
Pritchett, W. L., 653, 1542, 3408
Probst, A. H., 1104
Prokhorchik, R. A., 3429
Prokof'ev, A. A., 2255
Prokopov, P. E., 2785
Pronchenko, T. S., 3063
Proshlyakov, A. A., 1236
Prošková, M., 1992
Prosteva, M. I., 1731, 2527
Protsenko, D. F., 56
Prusakova, L. D., 2423
Prutskov, F. M., 922
Pryce, R. J., 3427
Przemeck, E., 921
Pshebel'skiĭ, V. V., 2620
Puckridge, D. W., 52
Puech, J., 2665
Pujol, B., 1853, 2625
Pukhal'skaya, N. F., 1186
Puntamkar, S. S., 368
Punzalan, F. L., 2353
Purcell, A. E., 1286
Purseglove, J. W., 1550
Putt, E. D., 3165
Pyatachenko, V. P., 3429
Pŷkhtin, N. I., 2425

Quail, P. H., 724, 3329
Qualset, C. O., 1622, 2458, 2554
Queensland Agricultural Journal, 3361
Queimado, J., 3330
Quevedo, C. V., 3373
Quick, J., 1010, 2756
Quilantán V., L., 624
Quirk, J. P., 885, 2485

Raafat, A., 3032, 3033, 3034
Raalte, M. H. van, 2227
Rabago, R., 2692
Rachenisky, V. V., 3084
Racho, V. V., 257
Rácik, J., 416, 2041
Radatz, W., 526
Radkov, P., 1166
Radley, M., 3427
Radley, R. W., 1119, 1543
Radnev, R., 125
Radok, J. R. M., 3255
Raeber, J. G., 3201
Raeuber, A., 2268
Rahman, L., 1546
Rahman, M. A., 1546
Raicu, P., 2515
Raingeard, J., 2114
Raininko, K., 2420
Raja, M. I., 579, 2704
Rajagopal, A., 1042
Rajapakse, W. P., 2342
Raja Rao, D. Ch., 3202, 3236
Rajasekaran, R., 1038
Rajasekaran, V. P. A., 2899
Rajkumar, D., 1543
Rakhimov, A., 731
Ram, A., 2430
Ram, D. N., 851
Ram, H. Y. M., 2525
Ram, L., 185
Ram, S., 3134
Ramamurthi, T. G., 1038
Ramírez, P., A., 2687
Rammelt, R., 876
Ramond, C., 1860
Ramonjy, J., 2022, 2900
Ramshorn, K., 1157
Rana, B. S., 1303
Randhawa, A. S., 848
Randhawa, N. S., 66, 887
Randolph, M. L., 1158
Randolph, N. M., 2173, 3162
Ranga Rao, G. P., 3179
Rangaswami, G., 241, 3262
Ranhotra, G. S., 2844
Ranney, C. D., 547, 3022
Rantanen, T., 2972
Rao, C. N., 1914
Rao, D. R., 2773
Rao, I. M., 362, 363, 1128, 1467
Rao, I. S., 1037
Rao, K. R., 1037
Rao, M. J. B., 301
Rao, N. G. P., 2690
Rao, P. A., 1040
Rao, P. G., 3149
Rao, R. S., 253, 2959
Rao, V. R., 16
Rapparini, G., 138
Rappe, G., 2326
Rashidov, T. R., 213
Rashkovskiĭ, E. M., 2790
Raskin, R. L., 505
Rasmussen, H. P., 1012
Rasmusson, D. C., 951
Rasolofo, R., 1892
Rašper, V., 540
Rathore, S. S., 2628
Rauhe, K., 1727, 2317, 2318
Raulin, H., 777
Rautapää, J., 1717, 2579
Rauzy, G., 1782
Raverdy, M., 17, 1745
Raw, F., 41
Rawitz, E., 3289
Rawlo, S., 301
Rawson, H. M., 2482
Ray, B. R., 1542
Raynor, G. S., 2659
Razafindrainibe, H., 1892
Razumova, L., 1485
Rea, B. L., 2353
Read, D. W. L., 90
Reali-Tempesta, P., 1942, 2288
Rechenmann, R. V., 919
Reddy, S. N., 2959
Red'kina, Z. V., 2870
Redkov, K. P., 467
Reeder, R. L., 2040
Reem, H. W., 3408
Reestman, A. J., 463
Reich, V. H., 240, 1849
Reid, D. A., 2588, 3410
Reid, W. W., 665
Reifer, I., 1457
Reinbergs, E., 933
Reiner, E., 3342
Reini, M., 2948
Reisch, W., 2207
Reith, J. W. S., 2943
Remeslo, W., 1619
Remmenga, E. E., 1215
Rempel', É. L., 2142
Renney, A. J., 729
Repin, A. N., 242
Repina, N. N., 2599
Repka, J., 1754
Research Inst. Agric. Physics, USSR. 1529
Resch, A., 1156
Reshetnikov, V. N., 466
Réunion Island, Institut Rech. Agron, Trop. Cult. Vivr., 2352
Reusser, H., 499
Revin, A. F., 599
Rey C., H., 937
Reynard, A., 1846
Reyno, C. C., 2210
Reynolds, E. R. C., 768
Reynolds, H. W., 1541
Rhoades, H. F., 1009
Rhoads, F. M., 2198
Ribokaĭte, Z., 2490
Rice, E. L., 2276
Richards, P. V. M., 2353
Richmond, T. R., 3112
Richter, M., 2297
Rico, M., 1228, 1229
Ridgway, R. L., 3078
Ridley, A. O., 1924
Riegert, P. W., 637
Ries, S. K., 2569
Riggs, T. J., 1534

Rijks, D. A., 1518, 2146, 3027
Rimes, G. D., 2480
Římovský, K., 156
Ringoet, A., 918, 919, 920
Rinne, R. W., 2816
Rippert, W. J., 2289
Risp, G. B. C. van, 109
Ritchie, J. T., 2298
Rittmeyer, G., 895, 897, 931
Rivas L., F., 3048
Rivero, J. M. del, 2199
Rixon, A. J., 1612
Rizaeva, M. I., 590
Robelin, M., 632, 2320
Roberson, G. M., 586
Roberts, D. W. A., 891, 2497
Roberts, E. H., 146, 790, 1764
Roberts, H., 694
Roberts, J. J., 32
Roberts, P. F., 1668, 1669, 1670
Robertson, G. W., 89, 2802, 3381
Robertson, I. A. D., 1309
Robertson, J. A., 147
Robertson, V. C., 3339
Robertson, W. K., 202, 3408
Robinson, F. E., 3363
Robinson, L. R., 2169
Robinson, R. G., 3358
Robison, L. R., 623
Rockefeller Foundation, USA, 1544
Rodel, M. G. W., 3043
Rodgers, R. C., 1020, 1116
Rodrigo, D. M., 1878
Rodrigues, J. M. L., 2358
Rodskjer, N., 1516, 3311
Roebuck, J. F., 2353
Rogers, C. M., 3125
Rogers, H. H., 962
Rogers, J. S., 3112
Rohloff, I., 2278
Rohrlich, M., 2495
Roktanén, L. S., 8
Rola, J., 2353
Rolston, D. E., 1489
Romania
  Institut Agron. 'Dr. Petru Groza', Cluj, 3396
  Institut Agron. 'Ion Ionescu de la Brad', 2349
  Institut de Cercetări Pentru Ceréale si Plante Tehnice, Fundulea, 2348 3395
Rønsen, K., 1248
Roo, H. C. de, 3404
Roofayel, R. L., 1494
Rooney, L. W., 1033
Rorison, I. H., 1498
Rosania, A., 625
Rosas, G. S., 2808, 2820
Rosbaco, A. de, M. de, 3153
Roşca, V., 2324, 3003, 3395
Rosenberg, N. H., 2357
Rosenberg, N. J., 706
Ross, H., 2201
Ross, H. F., 654
Ross, Yu. K., 2360
Rosser, W. R., 2066
Roşu, G., 2349
Roth, J. A., 2936
Rowell, J. B., 863
Roy, A. N., 1160
Roy, B., 1342
Roy, B. P., 1880
Roy, J. K., 278, 1920
Roy, R. K., 982
Roychoudhury, A. K., 1078
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, V. I., 2295
Rubanyuk, E. A., 56, 2484
Rubin, B. A., 1557, 1560
Rubinstein, B., 2557
Rúčka, A., 414
Ruckman, J., 1855
Ruckman, J. E., 123
Rudakova, É. V., 2654
Ruddat, M., 1111
Rudich, J., 898
Rudorf, W., 2542
Ruebenbauer, T., 95, 114
Ruelke, O. C., 1542
Rufelt, H., 3404
Ruffin, I. W., 119
Ruhal, D. V. S., 1862
Runge, E. C. A., 1017
Ruppel, R. F., 102
Rusanovschi, V., 1952
Russell, G. E., 2052
Russell, J. S., 64, 65, 2444
Russell, R. S., 769, 3404
Rustagi, P. N., 2525
Ruszkowski, M., 2469, 2471
Rutherford, J., 3424
Rutkowski, A., 1356
Ruttan, V. W., 245
Rutter, A. J., 768
Rutter, N., 1520
Ruxton, B. P., 3343
Ryabtseva, K. A., 910
Ryan, C. A., 512
Rŷbak, V. N., 2035
Rŷbal'chenko, A. G., 2056
Ryder, W. D., 2639
Rŷdkiĭ, S. G., 2285
Rydl, G. M., 1324
Ryle, G. J. A., 2529
Rŷnina, N. L., 906
Rŷzhov, S. N., 2144
Rzaev, A. I., 1614
Rzhanova, E. I., 1986

Saakyan, Zh. G., 2209
Saalbach, E., 1225, 1523
Saar, A., 1756
Sabalvoro, E. S., 1883
Sabanathan, P., 2205
Sabella, L. J., 2328, 3345
Sachanski, S., 2866
Sachs, T., 383, 2004
Sadeghian, E., 691, 1939
Sadisivaiah, T., 1040
Sadŷkov, A. S., 2142
Safaraliev, P. M., 2653
Safarov, T.-K., 172
Safonov, V. I., 2753
Saf'yanov S. P., 496
Saha, J. R., 607, 2159
Sahni, V. M., 3080
Sahu, B. N., 1057, 1061
Said, H., 396
Said, W. I., 478
Saini, J. S., 354, 1122
Saitova, D. I., 448
Sajnani, B. T., 3195, 3203
Sakalo, V. D., 503
Sakanoue, Y., 1913
Sakuma, H., 1428
Salakhutdinov, Z., 1325
Salamini, F., 2647
Salamov, A. B., 1792
Salazar V. de Q., J., 854
Saleem, M. D. A., 1346
Saleemi, M. H., 2538
Salem, A. A., 3186
Salim, M. H., 2801
Sallai, J., 1618
Salontai, A., 3396
Saltŷkov, I. I., 1201
Samiev, Kh. S., 2137
Samish, Y., 1449
Samsonov, M. M., 1547
Samtsevich, S. A., 1181
Samuels, G., 3020
Samuilov, F. D., 2243
Samus', V. I., 3161
Sánchez P., C., 2827
Sandar, N., 1258
Sandfær, J., 155
Sandford, H., 2353
Sanford, J. O., 179
Sangster, A. G., 1921
San Juan H., A., 1646
Sano, H., 3105
Santhirasegaram, K., 838
Santi, E., 2647
Saolupurkar, V. K., 921
Sapelkin, V. K., 269
Sapin, P., 1846
Saraswat, V. N., 1639
Sarawak, Ministry Agric. and For., 764 1539
Sardarova, G. G., 2359
Sarma, K. S. B., 1177
Sarma, M. S., R.A. p. 323
Sarma, P. S., 2020
Sarno, R., 2112
Saroja, R., 613
Sarpe, N., 1255, 1980, 3395
Sarŷev, Sh. I., 2410
Sasaki, T., 1164
Sasamoto, K., 2744
Sastry, K. S. K., 1474
Sastry, L. V. S., 235
Sastry, N. S., 301
Satarov, V. A., 1747
Sato, N., 2090
Sato, Z., 1052
Sattarova, S. Sh., 435
Sauer, D. B., 2683
Sauer, G., 918
Sauer, J. D., 2238
Savchenko, M. P., 420
Savidge, M., 2353
Savin, V. N., 1374
Savitskaya, G. V., 601
Savitskaya, N. N., 2602
Sawyer, R. L., 489
Saxena, H. K., 1160
Saxena, N. P., 1369
Schaal, L. A., 2671
Schachl, M., 120
Schaeffer, G. W., 3227
Schaefer, R., 1458
Schaeverbeke, J., 1472
Schafarczyk, W., 205, 206
Schafer, J. F., 32, 134
Schäfer, K., 1785
Schaik, P. van, 560
Schaller, C. W., 123, 938
Schalkwyk, D. J. van, 2067
Schantz, R., 198
Scharban, W., 2353
Scheffer, F., 630, 640, 921, 1165, 2297
Scheibe, A., 950, 1144
Schiffman, J., 351, 352
Schippers, P. A., 472, 506
Schlimme, E., 640

Schmid, G. H., 1443
Schmidt, B., 1524
Schmidt, G., 2346
Schmidt, H., 2347
Schmidt, N. C., 3018
Schmidt, R., 3274
Schmiedeknecht, M., 44
Schmitz, G., 3074
Schmütz, W., 27
Schneider, E. A., 948
Schnorr, H., 2454
Schoch, P. G., 2292
Schoenenberger, A., 2306
Schön, W. J., 950
Schoonneveldt, J. C. van, 1244
Schopfer, P., 3268
Schrader, L. E., 1000
Schreiber, K., 1219, 3427
Schreiber, K.-F., 2307
Schröder, H., 1378
Schroder, V. N., 1542, 3408
Schubert, H.-J., 497
Schuhmann, G., 1091, 2346
Schulz, J. T., 1260
Schuster, W., 46, 1797, 2184
Schwartz, J. H., 505
Schweizer, E. E., 3365
Schwerzel, P. J., 2353, 3057
Science Council of the International Vegetarian Union, 3405
Scott, A., 468
Scott, G. C., 1668, 2478
Scott, P. R., 1662
Scott, R. K., 2033, 2034
Scott, W. A., 649
Scurtu, D., 1255
Scurtu, E., 3395
Seaforth, C., 1289
Seaman, D. E., 2353, 2736
Šebánek, J., 378, 621
Sebillotte, M., 2327
Sechler, D., 101, 135
Sedova, E. V., 106, 916
Seear, J., 2266
Segărceanu, O., 1980
Segeťa, V., 96, 638
Selman, F. L., 356
Selman, M., 2353
Seltmann, H., 2201
Selvaraj, S., 1038
Sembdner, G., 3427
Semenchenko, V. P., 562
Semenov, V. D., 2924
Semerikhina, S. E., 2937
Semienchuk, P. A., 535
Sen, A., 68
Sen, S., 3138, 3139
Sengupta, P. C., 2976
Senkowitsch, B., 758
Şerbănescu, E., 2643
Serebrenikov, V. S., 522, 523, 2996
Serrano, L. L., 2230
Servy, E. 722
Seth, A. K., 790
Sevacherian, V., 3073
Severnaya, T. A., 1814
Sexton, R., 2857, 3404
Shabaan, A., 3035, 3079
Shabanov, M. Z., 2121
Shablÿkina, N. V., 1806
Shadmanov, R. K., 582
Shadurko, L. A., 631
Shah, G. A., 2538
Shah, S., 73, 74, 2538
Shah, S.-ud-D., 73, 74, 2538
Shaikh, A. Q., 1546
Shain, Y., 1990, 2861
Shalaby, Y. Y., 3028
Shalamov, F. F., 1036
Shalashvili, A. G., 2259
Shambetov, S., 2913
Shands, R. G., 3410
Shanker, H., 217
Shanmugasundaram, A., 1038
Shannon, L. M., 786
Sharashidze, N. B., 2250
Sharma, B. M., 2848
Sharma, D. C., 15
Sharma, D. P., 957
Sharma, H. K., 970
Sharma, K. C., 1010, 1639, 2756
Sharma, N. N., 982
Sharma, P. N., 2151
Sharma, S. D., 1922
Sharma, P. N., 3094
Sharma, R. D., 3097
Sharma, S. N., 3173
Sharman, B. C., 930
Sharma, R. C., 9
Sharov, I. Ya., 1339, 3120
Sharpe, F. T., 3227
Sharrock, J. T. R., 529
Shastry, S. V. S., 1922
Shatilov, I. S., 2009
Shaw, C., 3415
Shaw, G. D., 456
Shaw, L., 2201
Shaw, W. C., 3410
Shaw, Z. A., 1124
Shchepetkov, N. G., 419
Shcherba, S. V., 800
Shcherbakov, V. A., 2517
Shcherbakov, V. G., 1367
Shcherbakova, N. I., 2429
Shchukina, A. I., 1385
Shear, G. M., 971
Shebeski, L. H., 2500
Shebsheleva, Z. Ts., 118
Shee, B.-W., 1113
Sheen, S. J., 2225, 3233
Shekhawat, G. S., 15
Shekhawat, M. S., 1798
Sheldrake, A. R., 1722
Sheng, C. Y., 533, 2728
Shen-Miller, J., 110
Shepherd, J. A., 2218
Sherbeck, T. G., 341
Sherstov, N. P., 2868
Shevelukha, T. A., 713
Shevelukha, V. S., 713
Shevyakova, N. I., 405
Shih, C. Y., 3085
Shil'nikova, V. K., 1181, 2367
Shimada, Y., 2234
Shimizu, M., 1010, 1017, 1075, 1901, 1906, 2777
Shimizu, S., 1423
Shinjo, A., 2282
Shinn, J. H., 996
Shinohara, T., 1437, 1438
Shiotani, Y., 1477
Shipovskiĭ, A. K., 2428
Shipton, W. A., 2577
Shiraishi, H., 2744
Shirshov, V. A., 3181
Shkol'nik, M. Ya., 1811, 3249
Shkonde, E. I., 2372
Shkribtienko, A. P., 1201
Shlavitskaya, Z. I., 1819
Shloma, M. G., 1202
Shmat'ko, I. G., 56, 2484
Shmidt, G. N., 1699
Shmueli, E., 1319
Shnaider, T., 391, 392
Shoeb, A. M., 1312, 3069
Short, J. L., 1274
Shostak, C. A., 2785
Shotton, F. E., 1231, 1274, 3393
Shropshire, W., 925
Shuglya, Z. M., 2964
Shukla, D. D., 1969
Shumilova, V. S., 1389
Shuring, C. G., 1751
Shustrov, V. S., 1389
Shutov, G. K., 2428
Shÿman, L. M., 1553
Shyulyauskas, A., 2592
Sibbitt, L. D., 2467
Sibma, L., 695
Siciliano, J., 2993, 2994
Siddig, M. A., 1536
Siddiq, M., 3225
Siddorn, J. W., 768
Siddoway, F. H., 2411
Sidenko, V. T., 2952, 2987
Sidhu, G. S., 200, 881, 1179, 2834
Sidiras, N., 1527
Siegel, O., 1459
Sie Kwat Soen, 2310
Siemens, B., 325
Sifuentes A., J. A., 192
Sikka, K. C., 1173
Sikorskiĭ, A. A., 596
Silaev, A. B., 2753
Sill, W. H., 1666
Silva, D. V. da, 978
Silva, J. R. da, 3018
Silva, S., 2104
Silvela, S. L., 1020, 1116
Silvestre, P., 3412
Silvy, A., 1941
Simionescu, I., 3396
Simlote, K. M., 546, 3025, 3051
Simmonds, N. W., 3008
Simmons, W. J., 1094
Simon, E. W., 790
Simons, M. D., 103
Simonyan, M. M., 2438
Simor, P., 622
Simpson, G. M., 76
Simpson, W. R., 985
Sims, J. J., 569
Sims, J. L., 1869, 2754
Sinclair, J. B., 2127, 3061
Sinclair, R., 3322
Šindelář, L., 2273, 2274, 2275
Singh, A., 1117, 1865, 2239
Singh, A. N., 1398, 1949
Singh, B. B., 348, 2949, 3364
Singh, B. K., 1968
Singh, B. P., 848, 2733
Singh, B. V., 481
Singh, C., 11, 849, 2629, 3026
Singh, D., 2895
Singh, D. P., 2773
Singh, G., 9, 487
Singh, G. B., 355
Singh, G. P., 3026
Singh, H. D., 1173
Singh, H. G., 1304, 1657, 2628, 2694, 3024, 3097
Singh, J. P., 1100
Singh, K., 970
Singh, K. B., 646
Singh, M., 1961, 2550, 3366

Singh, N., 1179
Singh, R., 1179
Singh, R. B., 1303
Singh, R. M., 13, 1798, 1944
Singh, R. P., 3089
Singh, S., 16, 553, 1173
Singh, S. P., 510, 2414, 2985, 3223
Singh, U. S., 3024
Singh, V., 1100
Singh, V. S., 546, 2120
Singh Manohar, M., 1861, 2270
Sinha, M. N., 2549
Sinha, N. S., 288
Sinitsina, A. P., 592
Sipoş, G., 834, 2324
Sipoş, L., 2353
Sircar, S. M., 285, 1910, 2767
Sirry, A. R., 2921
Sisakyan, I. Sh., 2528
Sivadjian, J., 402, 403
Sivasubramaniam, S., 1046
Sivasubramanian, P., 3151
Sivasubramanian, S., 299
Sjödin, A. J., 1154
Skalozubova, A. V., 3063
Skazkin, F. D., 1723, 2600
Skogley, E. O., 3309
Skok, J., 634
Škopík, P., 896
Skórko, R., 1108
Skośkiewicz, K., 2245
Skoyen, I. O., 2046
Slabko, Yu. I., 1948
Slack, C. R., 677
Slossor, J. E., 1541
Slovtsov, R. I., 1208
Smetánková, M., 1729, 1730
Smilde, K. W., 105
Smirnova, T. P., 2008
Smit, J. K., 893
Smith, C. B., 2664
Smith, C. E., 755
Smith, D. D., 1515
Smith, D. H., 2576
Smith, G. E., 990
Smith, G. L., 567
Smith, G. S., 2467
Smith, I. K., 789
Smith, J. M., 2353
Smith, L. H., 951
Smith, O., 1277, 2969, 2981
Smith, O. E., 2089, 3095
Smith, R., 135, 266
Smith, R. J., 264, 1058
Smith, R. L., 1648
Smith, S. D., 768
Smith, T. A., 789
Smith, W. L., 3006
Smoczyńska, K., 1003
Snowball, K., 1094
Snyatkov, A. S., 466
Snyder, J. R., 1716
Snyder, T. E., 480
Soares, H. da S., 3344
Sobieraj, B., 2582
Sobolev, A. M., 2164
Society of Chem. Ind., 3427
Socol, I., 2951
Socor, E., 2532
Soest, I. W., 1212
Soga, Y., 2572
Sohi, B. S., 1059
Soil Crop Sci. Soc., Florida, 3408
Soine, O. C., 2935
Sokolov, A. V., 800
Sokolova, M. N., 2867
Sokolova, S. M., 3254
Soldatenkov, E. P., 126, 149
Solodenikov, L. N., 906
Solodenko, V. G., 3037
Solomatin, G. I., 1226
Solomon, M. E., 768
Solov'ev, A. P., 1388, 2193, 3194
Solov'ev, V. P., 550
Solpico, F. O., 1854
Soltanpour, P. N., 2961
Solyanova, E. M., 563
Sommerfeldt, T. G., 1227, 1232
Somorjai, F., 2555
Sood, P. R., 259
Soomro, K., 727
Soomro, S. K., 81
Soomro, M. P. M., 2896
Soran, V., 3256
Sordi, G. di, 2810
Soria, S., 1259
Soriano, A., 722
Sorour, F. A., 3106, 3107
Sosulski, F. W., 329, 1681
Soundararajan, T. G., 1072
Sowden, F. J., 1795
Sozinov, A. A., 1654
Spada, C., 260
Špaldon, E., 181, 3127
Spasoff, L., 3199, 3200
Spasojević, B., 432
Spasov, S., 310
Specht, G., 799
Specht, R. L., 3242
Speck, N. H., 1506
Specty, R., 2325
Spencer, E. Y., 1566
Spillane, P. A., 1621
Spiridonov, Yu., 1254, 2954
Spitsyn, A., 1295
Splinter, W. E., 1416, 1440, 1444, 1452, 1491, 3230
Splittstoesser, W. E., 1983
Spooner, R. J., 779
Spoorenberg, E., 2422
Sprent, J. I., 1148, 1149, 2863
Sreedharan, C., 3039
Sreenivas, L., 2882
Sreeramulu, N., 362, 363
Sridharan, P. C., 2703
Srinivasalu, N., 3151
Srinivasan, V., 299, 2712
Srivastava, B. I. S., 1759
Srivastava, J. P., 289, 844
Srivastava, O. P., 16
Srivastava, R. D. L., 288
Srivastava, R. P., 1145
Stafleu, F. A., 797
Stählin, A., 1785
Stahmann, M. A., 3016
Staĭkov, G., 518
Stamboliev, M., 960
Stan, S., 2348
Stanaćev, S., 432, 434, 1198, 2028
Stănescu, Z., 2348
Stancev, S., 430
Stanek, F., 230
Stanhill, G., 710, 1317, 1332, 2670
Stanley, M. E., 2038
Stansel, J. W., 2732
Stanway, V., 2356
Stapel, C., 3416
Staples, R., 1023
Stapley, J. H., 3417
Starling, T. M., 2588
Starosel'skiĭ, Ya Yu., 800, 909
Starostin, G., 1185
Starr, G. H., 2356
Staticescu, P., 2048, 2348
Station d'Amél. Pl. Dijon, France, 2344
Station d'Amél. Pl. Rennes, France, 3394
Station de Rech de l'Etat pour l'Amél Pl. de grand Cult., Gembloux, 2345
Stauber, M. S., 1015
Steckó, V., 1504
Steele, J. L., 1021
Steelman, C. D., 2742
Steen, E., 2851
Steen, H. A., 508
Ştefan, G., 2030, 3395
Ştefan, O., 3395
Ştefănescu, F., 3256
Štefanov, D., 1411, 3211
Stefanov, T., 121, 131
Steffens, G. L., 3192, 3221
Stegniĭ, E. M., 2450
Stehlík, K., 1519
Steiner, A. M., 683, 684, 3269
Stendel, W., 2346
Stepanenko, G. K., 132
Stepanenko, O. G., 1374
Stepanov, L. N., 708
Stepanova, S. V., 1974
Stephens, S. G., 1301
Steppler, H. A., 2547
Stern, V. M., 3073
Stern, W. R., 1848, 1965
Steubing, L., 1490
Steudel, W., 428
Stevens, D. J., 2284
Stevenson, C. K., 1640
Stevenson, H. Q., 2607
Stewart, B. A., 2505
Stewart, V. I., 768
Stigter, H. C. M. de, 3307
Stoimenov, S., 2624
Stojkovska, A., 77
Stølen, O., 1929
Stoletov, V. N., 1707, 1767, 2492, 2503
Stolzy, L. H., 2779
Stoner, A., 1541, 3066
Stoskopf, N. C., 933
Stovell, F. R., 2353
Stowe, B. B., 3427
Stoyanov, I., 1373, 3167
Stracke, W., 3355
Strañák, A., 1087
Strand, E., 2789
Stratula, V., 1617
Strebeyko, P., 2507, 3323
Street, H. E., 790, 3404
Street, J. M., 733
Strelkov, I. G., 2891
Streuber, E., 344
Strickland, A. H., 3389
Strickland, R. W., 247, 1051
Strona, I. G., 1563
Strooker, E., 1194
Stryckers, J. M. T., 2353
Stryuk, M. V., 2849
Stumpe, H., 735
Stupakov, I. A., 1340
Sturani, E., 3148
Sturm, H., 1376
Sturrock, J. W., 3348
Stutte, C. A., 877, 2801
Su, N. R., 533
Su, T. M., 249, 254

Su, W.-C., 2743
Subba-Rao, N. S., 1177
Subbarayalu, M., 1072
Subbiah, B. V., 858
Subramanian, S., 1875
Suchan, P. S., 1352
Sudan
  Cotton Res. Corp., 1536
  Ministry Agric., 1537
Suero, A., 722
Sufian, S., 316
Suge, H., 1079
Sugiyama, T., 59
Sukhareva, I. Kh., 1205
Sukhoivanov, V., 2962
Sulaiman, M., 372
Sullivan, C. Y., 2696
Sultan, W., 3030
Sulyman, M., 173
Sumi, H., 1894
Sumpf, D., 3327
Sumpter, D. W. F., 2353
Sundararaj, D. D., 2353
Sunderman, D. W., 857
Suneson, C. A., 2554, 3410
Supuka, J., 49
Supersperg, H., 220
Šuput, M., 2
Surganova, L. D., 1638
Surin, N., 1763
Susa, T., 2062
Sutcliffe, J. F., 2857, 3404
Šuteu, G., 3395
Sutton, F., 1498
Suzuki, H., 2715
Suzuki, M., 361
Suzuki, S., 2724
Sváb, J., 2158
Svads, H., 2942
Svanbaev, B. K., 122
Svensson, B., 2948
Sveshnikova, I. N., 2164
Sveshnikova, N. M., 791
Švihra, J., 91, 1737
Svoboda, J., 3326
Swain, T., 3428
Swaminathan, K., 255
Swaminathan, R., 299
Swanson, W. A., 2289
Swaziland. Department Agric., 3399
Sweeney, B. M., 2366
Sweeney, F. C., 1506
Swenerton, A. K., 1189
Świetlicka, E., 2938
Świętochowski, B., 2636
Sÿlkimbekov, Kh. D., 8
Sylvester, N. K., 2804
Syme, J. R., 1628, 1645, 1725
Sÿsoev, A. F., 2536
Sÿsorov, N. D., 1947
Szabó, L., 158, 620, 2520
Szabó, M., 2424
Szabo, S. S., 3332
Szász, G., 2331
Szczotka, Z., 1269
Szeicz, G., 768
Szklanowska, K., 3180
Szklarska, J., 2015

Tabata, K., 469, 3010
Taft, H. M., 1311
Taghizadeh, A., 2184
Taha, M. A., 1537
Taira, H., 1859
Takahashi, K., 2724
Takahashi, N., 1074, 1477
Takahashi, R., 141
Takahi, Y., 1894
Takaki, H., 437
Takamara, H., 3219
Takami, S., 2282
Takaoki, T., 1945
Takase, N., 469, 3010
Takase, T., 256
Takenaga, H., 2818
Takeoka, Y., 2777
Takhtamÿshev, Ch. N., 3044
Taki, M., 1399
Talanova, K. S., 2091
Talineau, J. C., 2021
Tallér, M., 69
Talli, A. R., 2332
Tamaki, E., 1428
Tamaş, L., 1255
Tamikaev, S., 565
Tamimi, S. A., 1026
Tamura, S., 1290, 1477, 3281
Tanaka, A., 298, 300, 1903
Tanaka, H., 2281
Tanaka, K., 1891
Tanaka, M., 1395
Tanaka, N., 1184
Tanaka, T., 1081, 1082
Tănăsescu, E., 1255, 3395
Tanda, Y., 1086
Tandon, I. N., 617, 1968
Tang, C. N., 533, 2728
Tange, M., 294
Taniyama, T., 1487
Tanner, J. W., 3312
Tano, F., 1064, 1361
Tappan, W. B., 1542
Tarakanov, K. N., 890
Tarasenko, B. I., 1692
Tarasov, A. V., 2918
Tarasova, L. E., 1384
Tărău, V., 3396
Tardieux, A., 1180
Tarłowski, J., 1496
Tauro, A. C., 2726
Tauteberg, W., 2347
Tavdumadze, K. R., 3228
Tavella, C. M., 1647
Taylor, D. R., 3420
Taylor, H. F., 3279, 3427
Taylor, H. M., 586
Taylor, R., 2354
Taylor, R. L., 2354
Tazaki, T., 385
Tedeschi, P., 604
Teetes, G. L., 2173, 3162
Teichmann, W., 1925
Tejwani, K. G., 3367
TeKrony, D. M., 2356
Tella, R. de, 2835, 2836
Temkin, V. I., 2079
Templeton, G. E., 1058
Ten, A. G., 2890
Teraoka, H., 2501
Ter-Avanesyan, D. V., 867
Terbea, M., 2348
Terek, O. I., 1829
Terent'ev, V. M., 2008
Terent'eva, M. I., 38
Terman, G. L., 690, 1462
Terry, N., 446, 2055
Tesař, S., 1001
Tešić, T., 327
Teşu, V., 2349
Teziev, T. K. 2626
Thakur, J. R., 1884
Thearle, R. J. P., 2340
Theetharappan, T. S., 1072
Thenabadu, M. W., 1327, 2141
Thielemann, R., 428, 2346
Thiollet, P., 1693
Thomas, E. E., 1982
Thobbi, V. V., 2832
Thomas, G. W., 1852
Thomas, I., 747
Thomas, M. F., 3420
Thomas, P. E. L., 2353, 3057
Thomas, T. M., 2343, 2353
Thomas, W. D., 1536
Thomas, W. O., 1285
Thompson, D. L., 214
Thompson, F. B., 768
Thompson, L. F., 339
Thompson, L. G., 202, 3408
Thomson, A. J., 962
Thorne, G. N., 2464
Thornton, J. F., 1515
Thornton, R. H., 57
Thrower, S. L., 790
Thurman, D. A., 2903
Thurston, H. D., 490, 2083
Thurston, J. M., 2353
Ţibu, M., 1704
Tichá, M., 1991, 1992
Tierney, S. L., 3350
Tietz, A., 3276
Tilt, P. A., 1541
Timaru, G., 2349
Timashov, N. D., 1366
Timirgaziu, E., 2349
Timm, H., 515
Timmons, D. R., 967, 1018
Tindžiulis, A., 164
Tingle, F. C., 3066
Tinker, P. B. H., 1203
Tinklin, R., 2244
Tishchenko, I. V., 1995, 2850
Titenok, L. N., 1029
Titterton, E. W., 2284
Tixier, R., 366
Tobón L., F., 937
Todd, G. W., 877, 2801
Todorov, T., 2194
Todua, V. A., 3228
Tolbert, N. E., 3252
Toldaev, V. S., 2561
Tollenaar, H., 1658
Toman, F. R., 899
Tomar, R. S., 2470
Tomita, T., 1081
Tomiyama, K., 2090
Tomovčík, J., 152
Toms, W. J., 2792
Tonkal', E. A., 442
Tono, T., 1288
Tonolo, A., 1942, 2288
Tooming, H., 678
Tooming, Kh. G., 2360
Torge, D., 2348
Toriyama, K., 296
Torrance, J. K., 2672
Torres, E. O., 3038
Torÿbaev, Kh., 3213
Tovstik, M. G., 28
Toynbee-Clarke, G., 395
Trahan, G. B., 1540, 2742
Treffrey, T., 2856
Trigine, H., 324
Tregunna, E. B., 2251
Treharne, K. J., 995, 3243

Treshchov, A. G., 2056
Třešňáková, H., 1001
Triboi, E., 3395
Trip, P., 350, 2939
Tripathi, R. L., 2161
Trishkin, S., 1256
Trishkin, S. A., 3429
Trofimova, T. A., 1818
Trojanowski, M. H., 2085
Troughton, A., 3404
Troughton, J. H., 3100
Troyer, A. F., 977
Trunova, T. I., 892, 2524, 2537
Trushkin, A. V., 3101
Tsai, C. F., 3197
Tsai, C. Y., 2648, 2649
Tsai, M. B., 2655, 3264
Tsangarakis, C. Z., 1511
Tschumakovski, N., 1143
Tsibul'ko, V. S., 54
Tso, T. C., 668, 1425, 3221
Tsoĭ, A. N., 2434
Tsovyan, Zh. V., 2989, 2991
Tsuchiya, S., 2061, 2944
Tsuji, H., 290
Tsukada, M., 1341
Tsukamura, T., 1437, 1438, 1445
Tsukanova, L. D., 2423
Tsumori, H., 3191
Tsuno, Y., 1284
Tsunoda, K., 311
Tsunoda, S., 1070, 1919
Tsȳbul'ko, V. S., 234
Tucker, B. B., 2440
Tucker, T. C., 1357
Tulabaev, B., 565
Tul'chinskaya, B. I., 2432
Tuley, P., 778
Tulin, S. A., 2963
Tumanov, I. I., 2537
Tunstall, J. P., 763
Turčány, J., 3352
Turček, J., 152
Turcotte, E. L., 574
Turetskaya, R., 1143
Turetskaya, R. Kh., 3272
Turkova, N. S., 1828
Turner, G. L., 1955
Turner, J. E., 2925
Turner, J. H., 560
Turner, N. C., 2669
Tursunkulova, R. Kh., 584
Tweedie, W. R., 2577
Twomey, J. A., 1252
Tyankova, L., 55
Tyankova, L. A., 1689
Tyler, P. S., 140
Tyner, E. H., 1807
Tyson, H., 1135
Tyulina, O. V., 1171

Uchijima, T., 1912
Uchijima, Z., 1838, 2642
Uçtum, S., 900
Udagawa, T., 1838, 2642
Ueda, T., 614
Uehara, M., 3313
Uganda, Cotton Res. Corp., 1532, 1534
Ugent, D., 1283
Ugrekhelidze, D. Sh., 2258
Ugur, G., 3185
Uğurchinski, S., 2912
UK
  Imperial Chem. Ind., 782
  Ministry Agric. Fish Fd., NAAS, 3393
  Norfolk Agric. Stn, 2341
  Univ. Nottingham Sch. Agric., 2342
Ukai, Y., 1918
Ulanov, A. P., 3052
Ulinici, A., 1255, 1362
Ullah, M., 203
Ullivarri, D. F. de, 1390
Ulonska, E., 939, 1770
Ulrich, A., 1218, 2933
Umarov, Kh. T., 1836
University of Florida Agric. Exp. Stns, USA, 1542
University of Nottingham Sch. Agric., UK, 2342
University of the Philippines, 3384
University of the West Indies, Trinidad, 1543
Upadhyay, U. C., 2882
Upchurch, R. P., 356
Uphaus, R. A., 1471
Upreti, G. C., 2084
Uprety, D. C., 1169
Urbá M., R., 1809
Urie, A. L., 3157
Uritani, I., 3016
Urosevic, B., 2086
USA
  Assoc. Off. Seed Analysts, 2356
  Florida Agric. Exp. Stns, 1118, 1542
  Louisiana St. Univ. Rice Exp. Stn, Crowley, 1540
  Mississippi Agric. Exp. Stn, 3403
  Rockefeller Foundation, 1544
  US Dep. Agric., 3410
Usan', S. A., 116
Ushijima, T., 385
Usman, S., 233
Ussovsky, B. N., 2372
USSR
  Academy of Sciences, 769
  Botanical Soc. Belorussian Branch 3429
  Central Agric. Library, 798
  Nikita Botanical Garden, Crimea, 794
  Research Inst. Agric. Physics, 1529
Utada, A., 1101
Utikar, P. G., 372
Uziak, Z., 3209
Uzzaman, Q., 2455

Vaadia, Y., 3404
Vacková, K., 1143
Václavík, J., 994
Váculík, P., 2273, 2274, 2275
Vahl, J., 1386
Vakhidov, G., 3101
Valdiek, W., 2908
Valdivia B., V., 2807
Valdovinos, J. G., 3224
Valenzuela B., J., 429
Valikhanova, G. Zh., 2262
Valverde S., C., 2072
van —— *
Vanden Born, W. H., 325
Vaněk, V., 1001
Vanetten, C. H., 3164
Van-Khong, Ch., 1828
Van Rijn, P. J., 2126, 3056
Vanstone, F. H., 715
Vanzetti, C., 3425
Varade, S. B., 292
Varadinov, S. G., 1857
Varady, C., 22, 2575
Vargas, L., 2070
Vargas U., M., 1809
Varis, E., 2972
Varma, H. P., 2973
Vartanian, N., 639, 1450
Vasilenko, V. V., 2032
Vasil'ev, A., 1238, 1613
Vasil'ev, A. T., 981
Vasil'ev, D. S., 612, 1350
Vasilicã, C., 2349
Vasiliu, M., 2349, 3395
Vasudeva, D. R., 1655
Vatagin, A. V., 467
Vaughan, J. G., 2185
Vavilov, P. P., 2945
Vazquez A., V., 1259
Vecher, A. S., 466
Veenbaas, A., 1130
Veerannah, L., 364, 365
Vega, M. R., 1888, 2353
Veiguinha, A. S., 2358
Velasco de S., M., 3072
Velciov, V., 80
Velde, H. A. te, 454
Veldhuizen, H. van, 2362
Velikiĭ, A. A., 2436
Velly, J., 1049
Vembar, R. N., 2832
Vendrill, M., 3427
Venkataraman, G. S., 2723
Venkateswarlu, B., 1039
Venkateswarlu, P., 2014
Veneni, M., 412
Venturi, G., 955
Verband Dt. Landw. Untersuchungs- u. ForschAnst., Germany, 1527
Verbov, B. N., 1833
Veress, I., 2073
Vergara, B. S., 297
Veri, G., 746
Verleur, J. D., 2992
Verma, M. M., 1865
Verma, S. S., 1298
Vertiĭ, S. A., 2452
Veselovskiĭ, I. V., 983
Vest, G., 2821
Vetrova, E. G., 1138
Vetter, H., 1925
Vez, A., 82, 1375, 2422
Vezekéni, E., 1132
Vielemeyer, H.-P., 2886
Vieira, C., 774
Vieira-da-Silva, J. B., 577, 639, 1322, 1450
Vig, A. C., 307, 2716
Vigil B., O., 3048
Viglási, P., 2416
Vinande, R., 186
Vince, D., 1146
Vinogradova, N. V., 3429
Vinter, A. K., 224
Violic M., A., 2685
Virág, Á., 1257
Virupaksha, T. K., 235
Vittal, S. M., 613
Vlăduța, I., 343
Vlăduțu, J., 1980

*van —— see last name, e.g. van Himme, M., see Himme, M. van

Vlasenko, N. E., 2042, 2934
Vlasova, M. P., 945
Vlasyuk, P. A., 2437, 2654
Vlokh, V., 2974
Vnuk, L', 1631
Voevodin, A. V., 423
Vogel, F., 3169
Vogel, P., 3007
Vogt, G., 1459
Vogt, H. E., 1622, 2458
Voigtländer, G., 739
Voĭtekhova, V. A., 800
Vol'f, Sh. M., 420
Volk, R. J., 2641
Volke H., V., 2435
Volkova, V. D., 1793
Volodin, V., 2946
Volodkovich, S. D., 791
Voloshina, A. E., 425
Volȳnets, A. P., 3123
Voříšek, V., 210
Vorob'ev, N. E., 1842
Vorob'ev, S. A., 2361
Vorontsov, L. A., 1866
Voropaev, Yu. V., 522, 523
Voskresenskaya, N. P., 945
Votoupal, B., 457, 458
Vrânceanu, V., 2171
Vretta-Kouskoleka, H., 588, 1791
Vries, J. de, 993
Vries, M. P. C. de, 3305
Vučić, N., 976
Vullioud, P., 2047, 3169
Vulsteke, G., 1133, 1136
Vyas, D. N., 1972, 2841, 2842
Vyměťal, V., 156
Vythilingam, R., 2353
Vȳval'ko, I. G., 503

Wada, G., 1062, 1065, 1066, 1073, 2715
Wada, K., 1083, 1688, 1908, 1909, 2516
Wada, Y., 662, 663
Wade, E. K., 2884
Wadleigh, C. H., 3391
Wadsworth, R. M., 768
Waggoner, P. E., 2669
Wagner, E., 786
Wagner, F., 941, 1932
Wain, R. L., 3427, 3279
Walhood, V. T., 551
Walkden Brown, C., 30
Walker, C. E., 170
Walker, E. K., 1421, 1427, 2221, 3234, 3235
Walker, J. T., 548, 1518
Walker, P. J., 2335
Walker, W. M., 2644, 3319
Wallace, A., 1815, 3261
Wallace, A. T., 135
Wallis, R. L., 2925
Walter, W. M., 1286
Walther, F., 99, 2604
Walton, P. D., 1649
Walunjkar, W. G., 655, 1398, 3195, 3203
Wang, H., 2102
Wang, S. C., 2655, 3264
Wang, Y. P., 2728
Wangenheim, K.-H. von, 99
Wanjura, D. F., 549
Warboys, I. B., 2353
Wardlaw, I. F., 872
Wareing, P. F., 790, 995
Waring, R. H., 2333
Warmelo, K. T. van, 227
Warokar, R. T., 2882
Wascom, E. R., 1540
Washüttl, J., 1706
Wassom, C. E., 208
Watanabe, S., 263
Watmough, D. J., 3267
Watson, C. A., 882
Watson, D. J., 443, 1482
Watson, I. A., 1
Watson, R. D., 701
Watson, T. F., 1541
Watts, J., 476
Wax, L. M., 1112
Way, M., 3073
Weatherley, P. E., 2244
Weaver, M. L., 508
Weaver, W. H., 2040
Webb, B. D., 1053
Webb, N. R. C., 2334
Webber, J., 317, 1743
Webster, B. D., 2355
Webster, H. L., 356
Weeraratna, C. S., 1902
Weigle, J. L., 1251
Weihing, J. L., 2922
Weiland, J., 3427
Weinberger, P., 78
Weis, G., 2884
Weissman, G. S., 3308
Welbank, P. J., 954, 2464
Welch, L. F., 182
Wellings, L. W., 2066, 2353, 2786
Wellmer, W., 2347
Wells, J. P., 2725
Wells, S. A., 128
Welsh Pl. Breed. Stn, Aberystwyth, 761
Wenzl, H., 2094
Werner, D., 1470
Wernsman, E. A., 2223
West, S. H., 1542
Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der, 227
West Indies, Univ. of the, 1543
Weston, T. J., 1568, 2220, 3218
Whitbread, R., 374
White, E. J., 744
Whitehead, R. A., 765
Whitman, W. C., 2357
Whittington, G. W., 3420
Whittington, W. J., 404, 2342, 3404
Whittles, J. G., 2354
Whitworth, J. W., 3332
Whybrew, J. E., 319, 3393
Wiberg, A., 855
Wick, C. M., 2719
Wick, H., 35
Wickham, I., 1215
Wicke, H.-J., 1246, 1463, 1464
Wicks, G. A., 2635
Wiebe, G. A., 3410
Wiebe, H. H., 62
Wiecek, C. S., 634
Wiegand, C. L., 3105
Wiehe, A. C. M., 1863
Wien, H. C., 2981
Wierzbicka, M., 1004
Wiesner, K., 427
Wijngaarden, T., 1981
Wilberg, E., 1787
Wilcox, J. R., 1104
Wilcox, M., 1542
Wiles, A. B., 568
Wilkes, H. G., 1549
Wilkin, D. R., 2805
Wilkins, D. E., 1957
Wilkins, M. B., 3266
Wilkinson, G. E., 944
Wilkinson, H. F., 885, 2485
Will, H., 493
Willey, R. W., 1568
Williams, C. M., 42
Williams, C. N., 869, 3322
Williams, D. C., 883, 1679, 3257, 3259
Williams, E. D., 954, 2353
Williams, E. G., 2943
Williams, J. F., 2224
Williams, J. H., 1351
Williams, P. P., 2354
Williams, R. F., 869, 2529
Williams, W. A., 676, 991, 992, 2038
Williams, W. M., 60
Williamson, A. J. P., 2811
Williamson, J. A., 1716
Williamson, R. E., 399, 1416, 3230
Willigen, A. H. A. de, 1244
Wilms, W., 2297
Wilson, B. J., 2353
Wilson, E., 1540
Wilson, J. B., 2957
Wilson, J. D., 2982
Wilson, J. H., 2667
Wilson, J. W., 768
Wilson, R. E., 2276
Wilthagen, R., 919
Wilton, B., 2342
Wimpy, T. S., 339
Winter, E. J., 711, 768
Winter, S. R., 990
Wise, M., 857
Wissemberg, —., 2616
Wit, C. T. de, 698, 1473
Witt, J., 1372
Witter, B., 734
Wittmann, W., 1183
Wittmuss, H. D., 1850
Woerden, P. van, 109
Wojciechowski, J., 1269
Wojcieska, U., 914, 2488, 2563
Wokes, F., 3405
Woldring, J. J., 320
Wolf, A. de, 17, 936, 1247, 1745, 1820
Wolf, D. D., 2294
Wolf, F. T., 58
Wolfe, D., 2576
Wolfenbarger, D. A., 1308
Wolff, I. A., 3164
Wollgiehn, R., 790
Wolner, K., 3237
Wolters, G., 2357
Wood, I. M. W., 2831
Woodbury, G. W., 517
Woodcock, A. E. R., 3266
Woodruff, D. R., 2535
Woodman, A. A., 3405
Woodstock, L. W., 238, 2356
Woolhouse, H. W., 790
Wooten, O. B., 545
Worker, G. F., 1855, 3363
Workman, M., 1252
Worthington, R. E., 1125
Worzella, W. W., 1530, 1546
Wratten, F. T., 1540
Wrazidlo, W., 2454
Wright, B. C., 2413
Wright, F. S., 3017
Wright, N. S., 2979
Wright, R. L., 1506
Wrigley, G., 2735, 3418
Wróblewska, H., 2245
Wu, C. A., 672, 1441

Wu, J. K., 1402
Wu, T. F., 1394
Wurgler, W., 3390

Yablokova, M., 1626
Yadava, H. N., 2133
Yadava, T. P., 2157
Yagodin, B. A., 2024, 2877, 2905
Yakimenko, N. S., 421, 422
Yakimenko, V., 835
Yakimova, Ya., 2363
Yakovleva, V. I., 1814
Yakubtsiner, M. M., 2499
Yamada, M., 2734
Yamada, S., 1418
Yamada, Y., 437
Yamaguchi, J., 300
Yamaguchi, T., 1287
Yamamoto, T., 296
Yamanaka, H., 1392
Yamanaka, M., 1399
Yamasaki, M., 281
Yamasaki, T., 1872
Yamashita, T., 1399, 2751
Yamauchi, T., 314
Yamaura, M., 1065
Yamazaki, R. K., 3252
Yamazaki, W. T., 1623
Yambao, A. N., 1854
Yanatori, S., 287, 1068
Yang, C., 2737
Yang, S. C., 2720
Yang, S. E., 1076
Yang, T., 1393, 1396
Yang, T. K., 3264
Yankauskas, A., 1204
Yao, Y.-T., 1690, 1701
Yaremenko, I. K., 1220, 2036
Yarkovoĭ, A. S., 2449
Yaroslavskaya, P. N., 612
Yarovenko, V. V., 544
Yashina, A. V., 1700
Yastrebov, F. S., 234
Yasuda, S., 141
Yasue, T., 1069
Yatsevskaya, N. V., 3300
Yazÿkov, P. P., 3029
Yllö, L., 2972
Yogaratnam, P., 2353
Yokoo, T., 2743
Yokota, T., 1477
Yoshida, D., 1417, 1419, 1424, 1431, 3217
Yoshida, S., 1161, 1898
Yoshida, T., 2748, 2749, 2755
Young, A., 3420
Young, D. A., 1250
Young, W. R., 2695
Youngman, V. E., 1170
Yue, S. B., 947, 3250
Yukhin, I. P., 433
Yuldashev, S. Kh., 2111
Yusupov, S., 2115

Źaba, F., 114
Zabluda, G. V., 1731, 2537
Zadontsev, A., 839
Zadontsev, A. I., 223, 2425
Zaffar, M. I., 2615
Zagrekova, V. N., 2937
Zähan, P., 1616
Zahir, S., 2081
Zahran, M. K., 2353
Zakhariev, A., 430
Zaki, M., 3035, 3079
Zakirov, T. S., 589, 592
Zalkind, F. L., 1174
Zaman, M., 203
Zambia, Cotton Res. Corp., 1535
Zamfirescu, M., 2048
Zandstra, H. G., 2965
Zargaryan, O. N., 2892
Zarić, Lj., 1835
Zaslonkin, V. P., 1139, 1140
Zaťko, J., 2407, 3353
Zavenyagina, T. N., 2526
Zbarag, V. I., 2045
Zbarskiĭ, F. Sh., 570
Zdrozhevskaya, S. D., 2128
Zee, S.-Y., 2005, 2869
Zeeuw, D. de, 920
Żegarska, Z., 1356
Zeiger, E., 722
Zeman, I., 1380, 2176
Zezyulinskiĭ, V. M., 1529
Zhalnina, L. S., 3128
Zhanabaev, K. Sh., 3
Zhdanova, L. P., 2188
Zhebin, D. F., 1805
Zhebrak, É. A., 2247, 3181
Zheleznova, T. A., 2850
Zhemela, G. P., 2448
Zhezher, A. Ya., 2916
Zhgenti, M. P., 1988
Zhgenti, T. G., 2336
Zhiemuratov, I., 2144
Zhuchilin, L. I., 2506
Zhukov, V. I., 2508
Zhukova, L. F., 1654
Zhukovskaya, N. V., 165
Zhun'ko, V. S., 963
Zhuravlev, Yu. N., 196
Zhurbitskiĭ, Z. I., 450
Ziegler, G., 461
Zimkuvienė, A., 164
Zimmer, D. E., 3157
Zimmermann, H. E., 1191
Zinevich, L. V., 1773
Zingstra, H., 501
Zinke, H., 1016
Zinkiewicz, E., 2562, 2563
Zinkovskiĭ, V. N., 2621
Zlatev, G., 2228
Zlotnikov, M. D., 2097
Zolotareva, T. A., 431
Zolotov, Z., 2595
Zonderwijk, P., 36, 322, 2080
Żórawska, B., 2622
Zoschke, M., 950, 1976
Zrůst, J., 519, 3009
Zsoldos, F., 1911, 2768
Zubaĭdov, U., 2697
Zubenko, V., 835
Zuber, M. S., 175, 1015, 1775
Zur, M., 1213
Żurawski, H., 2636
Żurbicki, Z. I., 450
Zvara, J., 201
Zvoskova, N. S., 1778
Zweerde, H. van der, 127, 1098
Zÿkin, V. A., 889